Y

FAMILY
HISTORY
TILLEY

C19

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson
Auburn, IN 46706

DESCENDANTS

OF

ELIZABETH TILLEY

Compiled by:
Lurah J. Phillips

Kathy DeVae Crooks Ancestry to Mayflower

1. John Howland m. Elizabeth Tilley
2. Desire Howland m. Capt John Gorham
3. Temperance Gorham Sturgis widow m. (Tomas) Thomas Baxter I
4. Thomas Baxter II (Junr) m. Hannah Crowell
5. Cornelius Baxter m. Joanna Merchant
6. Jerusha Baxter m. Joseph Studley I
7. Joseph Studley II His 2nd m. Mary Merchant
8. Joseph Studley III m. Jerusha Baxter
9. Joseph Studley IV m. Olive Nickerson
10. Wealthy Studley m. John H. Jones (War 1812)
11. Amelia Jones m. Reading Gray
12. Luella Lydia Gray m. Philip Lewis Merkling
13. Gladys Gertrude Mary Merkling m. Claude DeVae (Devae)
14. Dayle Thornton DeVae m. Lurah Jeanette Pitt DeVae Phillips
15. Kathleen Gail DeVae m. Ronald E. Crooks

No. 1.
Elizabeth's father was on the Mayflower
She was married 25 Mar. 1623 New Plymouth, Mass.

Copied Jan. 12, 2003 Lurah J. Phillips

```
          ┌─Claude Clifford DeVoe #16                 b. Oct 18 1885 m. Jun 24 1906
        ┌─Doyle Thornton DeVoe #8                     b. Sep 4 1916 d. Jun 22 1984 m. Dec 4 1938
        │ │ ┌─LEWIS Philip MERKLING #34                 b. Apr  5 1854 d. Sep  4 1936 m. Feb 4 1875
        │ └─Gladys Gertrude Mary Merkling #17         b. Jul 4 1885 d. Dec 14 1942 m. Jun 24 1906
        │   │ ┌─Reading GRAY #70                        b. Feb  4 1805 d. Apr 12 1879 m. Feb  4 1853
        │   └─Luella Lydia Gray #35                   b. Mar 11 1855 d. Mar 31 1935 m. Feb 4 1875
        │     │   ┌─John JONES #284
        │     │ ┌─John H. JONES War 1812 #142           b. Jan 10 1790 d. Dec 18 1880 m. Feb    1815
        │     │ │ └─Melissa ----- #285
        │     └─Amelia JONES #71                      b. Nov 20 1830 d. Jan 18 1890 m. Feb  4 1853
        │       │         ┌─Joseph 1 Studley #2288               d. Dec 16 1756 m. Apr 12 1706
        │       │       ┌─Joseph 11 Studley #1144     b. 1707 d. Jan 3 1763 m. Nov 20 1737
        │       │       │ │ ┌─John Crow #4578
        │       │       │ └─Hannah Crow #2289         b. Apr  1 1687 d. Jan 30 1723 m. Apr 12 1706
        │       │       │   └─Mehitable Miller #4579
        │       │     ┌─Joseph 111 Studley #572       b. Jul 25 1748 d. Aug    1813 m. Feb 15 1770
        │       │     │ └─Mary MERCHANT #1145         d. Mar 19 1770 m. Nov 20 1737
        │       │   ┌─Joseph 1V Studley #286          b. Dec 10 1774 d. 1855 m. Feb 20 1794
        │       │   │ │     ┌─Thomas BAXTER bricklayer #4584         b. 1653 d. Jun 22 1713 m. Jan 27 1679
        │       │   │ │   ┌─Thomas 11 BAXTER #2292               b. 1683 d. Apr    1745
        │       │   │ │   │ │ ┌─John GORHAM Cap't #9170            b. Jan     1621 d. Feb  5 1675 m. 1643
        │       │   │ │   │ └─Temperance GORHAM #4585            b. May  5 1646 d. Mar 12 1714 m. Jan 27 1679
        │       │   │ │   │   │ ┌─John HOWLAND - #18342            b. 1592 d. Feb 23 1672 m. Mar 25 1623
        │       │   │ │   │   └─Desire HOWLAND #9171             b. 1623 d. Oct 13 1683 m. 1643
        │       │   │ │   │     └─Elizabeth TILLEY #18343                  d. Dec 21 1687 m. Mar 25 1623
        │       │   │ │ ┌─Cornelius BAXTER #1146      b. Nov 30 1712 d. 1796 m. Feb 21 1746
        │       │   │ │ │ │ ┌─John CROW,CROWELL #4586
        │       │   │ │ │ └─Hannah CROWELL #2293      b. Dec  1 1687 d. Oct  4 1751
        │       │   │ │ │   └─Hannah _____ #4587
        │       │   │ └─Jerusha BAXTER #573           b. Dec 15 1749 m. Feb 15 1770
        │       │   │   │ ┌─Samuel MERCHANT #2294                d. Apr 28 1756
        │       │   │   └─Joanna MERCHANT #1147       m. Feb 21 1746
        │       │   │     └─Joanna GAGE #2295
        │       └─Wealthy Studley #143                b. 1795 d. 1853/54 m. Feb    1815
        │           └─Olive NICKERSON #287            b. Jul 12 1775 d. Nov 6 1840 m. Feb 20 1794
      ┌─Ronald C. DeVoe #4                            b. Dec 12 1941
      │ └─Lurah Jeanette Putt #9                      b. Dec 17 1916 m. Dec 4 1938
    ┌─Paul DeVoe #2
    │ └─~~Peggy Joselyn~~ #5 Virgina Quandt
1───Aaron Neil DeVoe #1                               b. Jun 23 1994
    └─Lori #3
```

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Lurah J. DeVoe
Address 729 Riley Rd.
City, State Kendallville, Ind. 46755
:e

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 1 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 DeVoe, Jessie (Father of No. 2)
b. 11 Apr. 1851
p.b. Red Creek, Wayne Co. N.Y.
m. 5 Jan. 1872 Noble Co. Ind.
d. 7 Mar. 1914
p.d Noble Co. Ind.

2 DeVoe, Claud Clifford (Father of No. 1)
b. 18 Oct. 1885
p.b. Noble Co. Ind
m. 24 June 1906 Noble Co. Ind
d. 11 Nov. 1944
p.d St. Josephs Hosp Ft. Wayne, Ind.

5 Stanton, Dorliska Adaliad (Mother of No. 2)
b. 2 Oct. 1853
p.b. Noble Co. Ind.
d. 7 Jan. 1933
p.d. Indianapolis, Ind.

DeVoe, Doyle Thornton
b. 4 Sept. 1916
p.b. Noble Co. Ind.
m. 4 Dec. 1938
d. 22 June, 1984
p.d. Ft. Wayne, Allen Co. Ind.

6 Merkling, Lewis Philip (Father of No. 3)
b. 5 Apr. 1854
p.b. Wooster, Ashland Co. Ohio
m. 4 Feb. 1875 Noble Co. Ind.
d. 4 Sept. 1936
p.d Noble Co. Ind.

3 Merkling, Gladys Gertrude Mary (Mother of No. 1)
b. 4 July 1885
p.b. Noble Co. Ind
d. 14 Dec. 1942
p.d. Kendallville, Ind

7 Gray, Luella Lydia (Mother of No. 3)
b. 11 Mar. 1855
p.b. Marshall, Mich.
d. 31 Mar. 1935
p.d. Noble Co. Ind.

Putt, Lurah J. (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 17 Dec. 1916 d.
p.b. DeKalb Co. Ind. p.d.

8 DeVoe Benjamin Holmes (Father of No. 4)
b. 14 Nov. 1826
p.b. Wayne Co. N.Y.
m.
d. 12 Oct 1906
p.d Columbus, Kansas

9 Longyer Ann Eliza (Mother of No. 4)
b. 22 Mar. 1824
p.b. Ulster Co. N.Y.
d. 17 Sept. 1858
p.d Noble Co. Ind.

10 Stanton, Addison R. (Father of No. 5)
b. 18 Feb. 1828
p.b. Wayne Co. N.Y.
m. 1850 Noble Co. Ind.
d. 13 Apr. 1884
p.d Noble Co. Ind.

11 Potter, Lucinda (Mother of No. 5)
b. 20 Mar. 1831
p.b.
d. 25 Apr. 1897
p.d. Noble Co. Ind.

12 Merkling, George S. (Father of No. 6)
b. 23 Mar. 1831
p.b. Elsass Loraine, France
m. 23 Mar. 1852 Wooster, Ohio
d. 19 Feb. 1903
p.d Noble Co. Ind.

13 Miller, Mary Ann (Mother of No. 6)
b. 9 Dec. 1829
p.b. Lancaster Co. Pa.
d. 13 Dec. 1872
p.d. Noble Co. Ind.

14 Gray Reading (Father of No. 7)
b. 4 Feb. 1825
p.b. Binghampton N.Y.
m. 4 Feb. 1853 Bing. N.Y.
d. 12 Apr. 1879
p.d Noble Co. Ind.

15 Jones, Amelia (Mother of No. 7)
b. 20 Nov. 1830
p.b. Findley, Ohio
d. 18 Jan. 1890
p.d. Hyde Park, Chic. Ill.
bur. Noble Co. Ind.

16 DeVoe, Jesse (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 1793
m. 1818
d. 1868

17 Holmes, Letitia (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

18 Longyear, John (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b. before Apr. 1777
m.
d.

19 Louw, Sarah (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

20 Stanton, Smith Caleb (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 23 Feb. 1799
m. before 1824
d. 15 Aug. 1872 Noble Co. Ind.

21 Caldwell, Chole (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 16 Oct. 1802
d. 20 Jan. 1873 Noble Co. Ind.

22 Potter, Henry (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

23 Azubah (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

24 Merkling, Philip b. France (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 21 Oct. 1802
m. 1 June 1824
d. 20 Nov. 1843 Xenia, Ohio

25 Staat, Mary Magdalenia (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 11 Dec 1792
d. 7 Apr. 1862

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

28 Gray, Daniel, Sr. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 9 Apr. 1781
m.
d. 24 Sept. 1840 Binghampton N.Y.

29 Bevier, Lydia (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 25 Sept. 1784
d. 14 Mar. 1869 Binghampton N.Y.

30 Jones, John H. (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 10 Jan. 1790
m. 1815
d. 18 Dec. 1880

31 Studley, Wealthy (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b. N.Y.
d. 18 Feb. 1877

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler LURAH J. DEVOE
Address 729 RILEY RD
City, State KENDALLVILLE, IN
te 46755

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 31 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 2

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
Place of Death

4 JOSEPH STUDLEY III (Father of No. 2)
b. 25 JULY 1748
p.b. YARMOUTH MASS.
m. 15 FEB. 1770 YARMOUTH
d. AUG. 1813
p.d JEFFERSON CO. N.Y.

2 JOSEPH STUDLEY IV (Father of No. 1)
b. 10 DEC. 1774
p.b. TOLLAND, CONN.
m. 20 FEB 1794 TOLLAND, CONN.
d. 1885
p.d SHERWOOD BRANCH MICH.

5 JERUSA BAXTER (Mother of No. 2)
b. 12 JULY 1775
p.b. WILLINGTON CONN.
d. 6 NOV. 1840
p.d. TOWNSEND
HURON CO. OHIO

1. WEALTHY STUDLEY
b. 179–
p.b.
m. FEB. 1815 . ELBA, GENESEE CO. N.Y.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 OLIVE NICKERSON (Mother of No. 1)
b. 177–
p.b. WILLINGTON CONN.
d. O
p.d. HURON CO? OHIO BURIED BURDUE CEM.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

JOHN H. JONES (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 10 JAN. 1790
p.b. N.Y.
d. 18 DEC. 1880
p.d. BARRY CO. MI.

8 JOSEPH STUDLEY (II) JR. (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b. YARMOUTH MASS
m. 3 JAN. 1737 YARMOUTH
d.
p.d

9 MARY MERCHANT 2ND MARR. (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d. 19 MAR. 1770
p.d

10 CORNELIUS BAXTER (Father of No. 5)
b. 30 NOV. 1712
p.b. YARMOUTH, MASS
m. 21 FEB 1746 YARMOUTH, MASS.
d. 1796
p.d YARMOUTH MASS

11 JOANNA MERCHANT (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 JOSEPH STUDLEY I (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m. 12 APR. 1706 YARMOUTH MASS.
d.

17 MARY JENKINS (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d. 18 APR. 1750 YARMOUTH

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

20 THOMAS BAXTER II 2ND MARR (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

21 HANNAH CROWELL 2 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b. 1 DEC 1687
d.

22 SAMUEL MERCHANT (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

23 JOANNA GAGE (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Wife: **Luella Lydia Gray** #1107

Born: Mar 11 1855 in: Marshall Cal MI
Baptized: in:
Died: Mar 31 1935 in: Kendallville IN
Buried: Lakeview Cem in: Kendallville Noble IN
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation: SCHOOLTEACHER HOUSEWIFE
Father: Reading GRAY #298
Mother: Amelia JONES #565

Husband: **LEWIS Philip MERKLING** #300
Married: Feb 4 1875 in: Kendallville In
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Y Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year: 1936

Born: Apr 5 1854 in: Ashland Co Oh
Baptized: in:
Died: Sep 4 1936 in: Kendallville In
Buried: Lakeview Cem in: Kendallville In
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation: FARMER
Father:
Mother:

F Child 1 **Gladys Gertrude Mary Merkling** #1156
Born: Jul 4 1885 in: Noble IN
Baptized: in:
Died: Dec 14 1942 in: Noble County IN
Buried: Lakeview Cem in: Kendallville Noble IN
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation: HOUSEWIFE
Spouse: Claude Clifford DeVoe #1157
Married: Jun 24 1906 in: Kendallville Noble IN
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Y Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year: 1942

Family Group Sheet

Husband: **Claude Clifford DeVoe** #1157

Born: Oct 18 1885 in: Noble County IN
Baptized: in:
Died: in:
Buried: Lakeview Cem in: Kendallville Noble IN
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation: FARMER
Father:
Mother:

```
    Wife: Gladys Gertrude Mary Merkling  #1156
 Married: Jun 24 1906      in: Kendallville Noble IN
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Y    Divorced/Annulled/Separated:    End Year: 1942
--------------------------------------------------------------------------

    Born: Jul 4 1885       in: Noble IN
Baptized:                  in:
    Died: Dec 14 1942      in: Noble County IN
  Buried: Lakeview Cem     in: Kendallville Noble IN
   Other:                  in:
     Ref:                      Occupation: HOUSEWIFE
  Father: LEWIS Philip MERKLING  #300
  Mother: Luella Lydia Gray  #1107
==========================================================================

M Child 1 Doyle Thornton DeVoe  #1158
    Born: Sep 4 1916       in: Wayne Twp Noble IN
Baptized:                  in:
    Died: Jun 22 1984      in: Fort Wayne IN
  Buried: Lakeview Cem     in: Kendallville Noble IN
   Other:                  in:
     Ref:                      Occupation: Postal Clerk & Supervisor
  Spouse: Lurah Jeanette Putt  #1159
 Married: Dec 4 1938       in: Auburn DeKalb IN
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Y    Divorced/Annulled/Separated:    End Year:
==========================================================================



                             Family Group Sheet
==========================================================================

 Husband: Doyle Thornton DeVoe  #1158
--------------------------------------------------------------------------

    Born: Sep 4 1916       in: Wayne Twp Noble IN
Baptized:                  in:
    Died: Jun 22 1984      in: Fort Wayne IN
  Buried: Lakeview Cem     in: Kendallville Noble IN
   Other:                  in:
     Ref:                      Occupation: Postal Clerk & Supervisor
  Father: Claude Clifford DeVoe  #1157
  Mother: Gladys Gertrude Mary Merkling  #1156
        died in Lutheran Hosp Fort Wayne
==========================================================================

    Wife: Lurah Jeanette Putt  #1159
 Married: Dec 4 1938       in: Auburn DeKalb IN
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Y    Divorced/Annulled/Separated:    End Year:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------

    Born: Dec 17 1916      in: Fairfield Twp DeKalb IN
Baptized: 29 APR. 1936     in: FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH, AUBURN, IN
    Died:                  in:
  Buried:                  in:
   Other:                  in:
     Ref:                      Occupation: HOUSEWIFE
  Father: Frank Putt  #1170
  Mother: Maude Bell Brugh  #1171
        Raised on farm DeKalb IN.  Had 2 sisters and 2 brothers.  Went to one room
        school 8 yrs and Ashley IN High School.  Raised children on husband's farm
        where we lived 20yrs.  Moved to Cree Lake lived 20 yrs.  After Doyle's death moved to Kendallville
```

M Child 1 Ronald C. DeVoe #1167
Born: 12 Dec 1941 in: Kendallville Noble IN
Baptized: in: CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISC) KENDALLVILLE, IN
Died: in:
Buried: in:
Other: DIVORCED 4 FEB 1983 in:
Ref: Occupation: Probation Riverside CA
1. Spouse: Virginia Quandt #1172
Married: 1963 in: Wheeling West VA
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Y WEST VA. Divorced/Annulled/Separated: D End Year:
2. Spouse: Peggy Joselyn #1175
Married: 12 JAN 1985 in: RIVERSIDE, CA.
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Y Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:
PRESB. CH. RIVERSIDE CA - PEGGYS 2 MARR. - NO CHILDREN

M Child 2 Phillip WARREN Devoe #1168
Born: Apr 15 1946 in: Kendallville Noble IN
Baptized: in: CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISC) KENDALLVILLE, IND.
Died: in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation: Pediatrician & Allergist
1. Spouse: Mary Ketterer #1100
Married: 11 JULY 1970 in: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. 7TH CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Y Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:
2. Spouse: Sandy #1179
Married: 14 AUG. 1993 in: Melbourne FL
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Y Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:
MELBOURNE, FL. SANDYS 2ND MARR. 3 CHILDREN

F Child 3 Kathleen Gail DeVoe #1169
Born: Oct 1 1947 in: Kendallville Noble IN
Baptized: in: CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISC.) KENDALLVILLE, IN
Died: in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation: Edu Dept MI State Univ
Spouse: Ronald C. Crooks #1178
Married: Jun 1 1968 in: Kendallville Noble IN
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Y Divorced/Annulled/Separated: D End Year:
1980 Mich.

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Ronald C. DeVoe #1167

Born: 12 Dec 1941 in: Kendallville Noble IN
Baptized: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation: Probation Riverside CA
Father: Doyle Thornton DeVoe #1158
Mother: Lurah Jeanette Putt #1159
DIVORCED 4 FEB 1983

Wife: Virginia Quandt #1172
Married: 1963 in: Wheeling West VA
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Y Divorced/Annulled/Separated: D End Year:
4 FEB. 1983

Born: 14 DEC. 1942 in: EVANSVILLE, IN.
Baptized: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation: ASSESSOR, RIVERSIDE CO., CA.
Father:
Mother:

Wife: Peggy Joselyn #1175
2. Married: 12 JAN. 1985 in: RIVERSIDE, CA.
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Y Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:
KEPT MAIDEN NAME NO CHILDREN

Born: 20 DEC. 1949 in: RIVERSIDE, CA.
Baptized: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation: Probation Riverside CA
Father: WILBER LEE JOSSELYN B. ROCHESTER MN
Mother: LOIS TIBBETS B. SOUIX CITY IOWA

M Child 1 Paul NEIL DeVoe #1173
Born: 29 OCT. 1963 in: CONNERSVILLE, IN
Baptized: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation: Teach Science Redlands CA
Spouse: Lori ANN GLAB #1180 → b. 18 apr. 1966 Chicago, Ill.
Married: 23 JUNE 1990 in:
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Y Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:
CLAREMONT U. CENTER . CLAREMOUNT, CA.

F Child 2 Heather DeVoe #1174
Born: 11 NOV. 1966 in: RIVERSIDE CA.
Baptized: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation: Math Redlands Ca teacher

---

[1] Source: Lurah DeVoe

Husband: **Phillip Devoe** #1168

Born: Apr 15 1946 in: Kendallville Noble IN

Baptized: in: FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISC) KENDALLVILLE, IND.

Died: in:

Buried: in:

Other: in:

Ref: Occupation: Pediatrician & Allergist

Father: Doyle Thornton DeVoe #1158

Mother: Lurah Jeanette Putt #1159

Wife: **Mary SUSAN Ketterer** #1100

Married: 11 JULY 1970 in: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Y Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:

Born: 14 MAY 1946 in: PITTSBURG, PA.

Baptized: 11 APR. 1948 in: 6TH PRESB. CHURCH, PITTSBURG, PA.

Died: in:

Buried: in:

Other: in:

Ref: Occupation:

Father: PAUL ELMER KETTERER

Mother: MARY LOUISE RILEY

MICHAEL PHILLIP DEVOE

M Child 1 **Mike** #1176

Born: 4 SEPT. 1973 in: TAMPA ~~Melbourne~~ ~~Brevard~~ FL

Baptized: in:

Died: in:

Buried: in:

Other: in:

Ref: Occupation:

RICHARD WARREN DEVOE

M Child 2 **Rick** #1177

Born: 10 APR. 1975 in: TAMPA ~~Melbourne~~ FL

Baptized: in:

Died: in:

Buried: in:

Other: in:

Ref: Occupation:

Wife: **Sandy** #1179

Married: 14 AUG 1993 in: Melbourne FL

Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Y Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:

MELBOURNE, FL.

Born: in:

Baptized: in:

Died: in:

Buried: in:

Other: in:

Ref: Occupation: nurse

Father:

Mother:

Brugh, Maude Bell 2
Crooks, Ronald C. 3
DeVoe, Claude Clifford 1, 2
DeVoe, Doyle Thornton . . . 2, 3, 5
DeVoe, Heather 4
DeVoe, Kathleen Gail 3
DeVoe, Paul 4
Devoe, Phillip 3, 5
DeVoe, Ronald C. 3
Gray, Luella Lydia 1, 2
GRAY, Reading 1
JONES, Amelia 1
Joselyn, Peggy 3, 4
Ketterer, Mary 3, 5
Lori 4
Merkling, Gladys Gertrude Mary 1, 2
MERKLING, LEWIS Philip 1, 2
Mike 5
Putt, Frank 2
Putt, Lurah Jeanette . . . 2, 3, 5
Quandt, Virginia 3, 4
Rick 5
Sandy 3, 5

1. AMELIA JONES / 2. JOHN H. JONES & WEALTHY STUDLEY
3. JOSEPH STUDLEY IV
4. JOSEPH STUDLEY III

Family Group Sheet

AMELIA
JONES

Husband's Full Name READING GRAY (REDDING)

Chart No. 2 2/1 D

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 JULY 1805	BINGHAMPTON	BROOME CO.	N.Y.	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	4 FEB 1853	BATTLE CREEK		MICH	
Death	12 APR. 1879	KENDALLVILLE	NOBLE CO.	IND.	P. 280 CEM. REC.
Burial		LAKEVIEW CEM.	" "	"	

Places of Residence BINGHAMPTON, N.Y. KENDALLVILLE IND

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec. MILITIA STATE OF N.Y

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father DANIEL GRAY SR.

Mother's Maiden Name LYDIA BEVIER

Wife's Full Maiden Name AMELIA JONES

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 NOV 1830	FINDLAY		OHIO	
Chr'nd					
Death	18 JAN 1890	HYDE PARK	CHICAGO	ILL.	59 YR. 1 MO 20 DA.
Burial		LAKEVIEW CEM. KENDALLVILLE,	NOBLE CO.	IND.	

Places of Residence FINDLAY OHIO

Occupation

Church Affiliation BAPTIST KENDALLVILLE & CHICAGO HYDE PARK

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr

Her Father JOHN H. JONES

Mother's Maiden Name WEALTHY STUDLEY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
F. *	1 LUELLA LYDIA GRAY	Birth	11 MAR. 1855	MARSHALL		MICH	7 CHILDREN 2 DIED
		Marr.	4 FEB. 1875		NOBLE CO.	IND.	Bk 3 p. 297
	Full Name of Spouse LEWIS PHILIP MERKLING	Death	31 MAR. 1935		NOBLE CO.	IND	
		Burial		LAKEVIEW CEM	" "	"	
F.	2 LUETTA JOSEPHINE GRAY	Birth	29 OCT. 1957				
		Marr.	5 OCT. 1895		NOBLE CO.	IND.	Bk. 7 p. 138
	Full Name of Spouse WILLIAM P. MYERS	Death	24 JUNE 1945		NOBLE CO	IND.	
		Burial		LAKEVIEW CEM	"	"	
F	3 CORA INEZ GRAY	Birth	10 APR. 1859	MARSHALL CO		MICH	
		Marr.	22 MAR. 1882	NOBLE CO.		IND.	Bk 4 p. 465
	Full Name of Spouse OTTO FERDINAND JOHNSON	Death					SON - WALTER
		Burial		LAKEVIEW CEM.	NOBLE CO.	IND.	
M.	4 ELMER MERRITT GRAY	Birth	31 OCT. 1864	BATTLE CREEK		MICH	NO CHILDREN
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse MAE SMELTZER	Death	26 JULY 1940	GLENDALE		CALIF.	
		Burial					
	5 HERBERT READING GRAY	Birth	1866/67				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse DIED -	Death	2 SEPT. 1870	AGE 3 YRS 11 MO.	NOBLE CO.	IND	
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Chil
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: READING GRAY CAVALRY OF BROOME CO. N.Y. INFANTRY 201ST REG.
41ST BRIGADE CERT. IN GRAY GEN

Sources for Wife: MARR. CERT. COPY CALHOUN CO. BATTLE CREEK MICH. (IN GRAY GEN)
OBIT OF AMELIA ON MICROFILM KENDALLVILLE PUBLIC LIBR.
MAR. 31, 1890
COPY OF AMELIA + CHILDREN FROM RUTH GAUME

Sources for Children: MAR. RECORDS OF CHILDREN NOBLE CO. IND. KEND. PUBLIC LIBRARY
FAMILY RECORD'S GRACE SHUMAKER 1971
PHOTO OF TOMBSTONES
RECORD'S KEND. PUB. LIBR.
1870 CENSUS NOBLE CO. IND.
LUETTA TAUGHT SCHOOL KENDALLVILLE IND. 1880-1887 CHICAGO, ILL. 1887-1894
RETURNED TO KENDALLVILLE + MARR. WILLIAM. P. MYRERS 5 OCT. 1895. HE DIED
JULY 1914 SHE MOVED TO CALIF + RETURNED 1936 SHE WAS HIS 2ND WIFE

Additional Information:

AMELIA JONES - READING GRAY

09-Mar-1995 Family Group Sheet Page 1

ancestor X Wife: **Amelia JONES**
Born: Nov 20 1830 in: Marion Twp Hancock OH
Baptized: in:
Died: Jan 18 1890 in: Hyde Pk Chi Cook IL
Buried: Lakeview Cem in: Kendallville In
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation: SCHOOL TEACHER-HOUSEWIFE 1
Father: John H. JONES War 1812
Mother: Wealthy Studley
EARLY CALHOUN COUNTY MARRIAGES Book 3, pg 192 Harmanus Crosby and Charles Shepherd witnesses

Husband: **Reading GRAY**
Married: Feb 4 1853 in: Battle Creek Cal MI
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Y Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year: 1879
Born: Feb 4 1805 in: Binghamton Broom NY
Baptized: in:
Died: Apr 12 1879 in: Kendallville In
Buried: Lakeview Cem in: Kendallville Noble IN
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation: Farmer
Father:
Mother:
info sent by Lurah DeVoe

1. F Child 1 **Luella Lydia Gray**
Born: Mar 11 1855 in: Marshall Cal MI
Baptized: in:
Died: Mar 31 1935 in: Kendallville IN
Buried: Lakeview Cem in: Kendallville Noble IN
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation: SCHOOLTEACHER+HOUSEWIFE
Spouse: LEWIS Philip MERKLING
Married: Feb 4 1875 in: Kendallville In
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Y Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year: 1936
2. F Child 2 **Luetta Josephine GRAY**
Born: Oct 29 1857 in: Marshall Calhoun MI
Baptized: in:
Died: Jun 25 1945 in: Huntington In
Buried: Lakeview Cem in: Kendallville Noble IN
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:
Spouse: Wm Perry MYERS
Married: Oct 5 1895 in: Kendallville In
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:
Taught School Hyde Park Chi IL
3. F Child 3 **Cora Inez Gray**
Born: Apr 10 1859 in: Marshall Mi
Baptized: in:
Died: in:
Buried: Lakeview Cem in: Kendallville In
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:

Shirley J. Pearse

AMELIA JONES
READING GRAY

M Child 4 **Elmer Merritt GRAY**
Born: Oct 31 1864 in: Battle Creek Cal MI
Baptized: in:
Died: Jul 26 1940 in: Glendale CA
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:

M Child 5 **Herbert Reading GRAY**
Born: 1866 in: Kendallville In
Baptized: in:
Died: Sep 2 1870 in: Kendallville In
Buried: Lakeview Cem in: Kendallville In
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:

---

[1] EARLY CALHOUN COUNTY MARRIAGES - Book 3, pg 192 witnesses Harmanus Crosby and Charles Sheperd Justice of Peace Benjamin Graves 192

Rec. Dec. 2, 1991

JONES
B 10 JAN. 1790

1A
2

HUSBAND: Jones, John H. (RN=418)
Born 10Jan1790 Place N.Y. Johnstown Montgomery Co. N.Y.
Marr 1815 Place N.Y. Elba Genesee Co N.Y.
Died 18Dec1880 Place BarryTwpBarryMi

HUSBAND'S FATHER: Jones, John (RN=598)
HUSBAND'S MOTHER: (?), Melissa (RN=599)

WIFE: Studley, Wealthy (RN=419)
Born 179- Place Ct.
Died Feb 184- Place

WIFE'S FATHER: Studley, Joseph 1V (RN=603)
WIFE'S MOTHER: Nickerson, Olive (RN=604)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Jones, Melinda (RN=600)	Jan 1816	NY Elba Genesee N.Y.	1832 William Webster (NO RN)	06Mar1883ae67-2
2 M	Jones, Varney (RN=602)	1820	Ohio Civil War	Charlotte Henry (NO RN)	Feb 1890 bur. Vermontville Eaton Co Mi.
3 M	Jones, Datus E. (RN=408)	04Mar1827	GreenTwp(now Ashland)Ohio was Richland Co.	06Jun1849 Sidnam, Maria (RN=409)	24Feb1880
4 F	Jones, Millie (RN=601) Amelia	28 Nov 1830	Findley Hancock Oh (Marion Twp Hancock Co Oh)	1853 Reading Gray	18 Jan 1890 - Chi bur Lake View cem Kendallville Noble Ch.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-family notes from Doris Petengill
H-2-Fed cen 1860,70,80 in home of Datus
H-3-Wealthy not present
W-1-family notes
W-2-1840censusEckfordMi
W-3-sale land SherwoodBranMi
3-1-Ashland -Richland
3-2-tree fell on Datus

OTHER MARRIAGES

1-Crosby (NO RN)
1-Ben Tobey (NO RN)

Rec. Dec. 2, 1991

JONES FAMILY

Chart no. 1

403 Jones,
Melissa(Minnie)Jane
B 14Jan1859 Comstock Kal Mi
M 05Jan1881 HickoryCornersMi
D 23Jan1916 SaultSteMarieMi
bur: Prairieville

408 Jones, Datus E.
B 04Mar1827 GreenTwpAshlandOh
M 06Jun1849 SherwoodBranchMi
D 24Feb1880 HickoryCornersBar
bur Prairieville Barry Co Mi

409 Sidnam, Maria
B 01Jan1829 LivoniaLivNY
M 06Jun1849 SherwoodBranchMi
D 09Jun1915 DeltonBarryCoMi
bur Prairieville

418 Jones, John H.
B 10Jan1790 N.Y. Johnstown [illegible] Co. N.Y.
M 1815 N.Y.
D 18Dec1880 BarryTwpBarryMi

419 Studley, Wealthy
B 179- Ct.
M 1815 N.Y.
D Feb 184- 1853?
St. Jos. Co Mi
(?)

420 Sidnam, Isaac
B 03Feb1802 Penn
M
D 17Apr1866 BarryTwpMi
bur: Prairieville

421 Bartlett, Laura
B 22Jun1802 N.Y.
M
D 11Mar1880 DeltonBarryMi
bur: Prairieville

598 Jones, John
B N.Y.
M
D

599 (?), Melissa
B
M
D

603 Studley, Joseph 1V
B 10Dec1774 Tolland Ct.
M 20FEB1794 Tolland Ct.
D 1855 ae 81 SherwoodBranchMi

604 Nickerson, Olive
B 177- of Willington Ct
M 20Feb1794 Tolland Ct
D Ohio 1840 [illegible] Cem Townsend Huron Co Oh

605 Sidnam, John
B
M
D

606 Van Alstine, Marie
B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

1017 Studley, Joseph 111 ->2

1018 Baxter, Jerusha ->3

Rec. Dec. 2, 1991

HUSBAND: Jones, Datus E. (RN=408)
Born 04Mar1827 Place GreenTwpAshlandOhio
Marr 06Jun1849 Place SherwoodBranchMi
Died 24Feb1880 Place HickoryCornersBarryMi
HUSBAND'S
FATHER: Jones, John H. (RN=418)
HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: Studley, Wealthy (RN=419)

WIFE: Sidnam, Maria (RN=409)
Born 01Jan1829 Place LivoniaLivNY
Died 09Jun1915 Place DeltonBarryCoMi
WIFE'S
FATHER: Sidnam, Isaac (RN=420)
WIFE'S
MOTHER: Bartlett, Laura (RN=421)

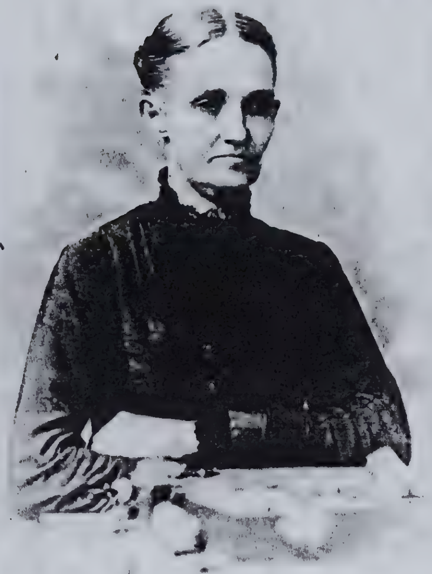
	M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1	F	Jones, (Susannah)Louisa (RN=474)	18May1850	Sherwood Branch Co Mi	Hiram Chase (NO RN)	
2	F	Jones, Alice (RN=475)	04May1853	Sherwood Branch Co Mi	Seth Crosby (NO RN)	
3	M	Jones, George (RN=476)	20Nov1853	White Pigeon Mi		1855
4	M	Jones, Sidney-William (RN=477)	20Nov1853	White Pigeon Mi		1853
5	M	Jones, John C Dentist (RN=478)	18Nov1856	Northfield Dakota Co Minn	Reta (NO RN)	Kansas
6	F	Jones, Melissa(Minnie)Jane (RN=403)	14Jan1859	Comstock Kal Mi	05Jan1881 Daniels, Romain Adelbert (RN=402)	23Jan1916
7	M	Jones, Lacey (RN=479)	29Mar1861	Barry Co Mi	Hannah Whitby (NO RN)	
8	F	Jones, May (RN=480)	14May1864	Barry Co Mi	Al Silcock (NO RN)	South Dakota
9	F	Jones, Myrtice D. (RN=482)	12May1869	Barry Co Mi	Robert(Burb)Lewis (NO RN)	
10	M	Jones, Harry (RN=481)	03Jun18662	Barry Co Mi	Elizabeth Lewis (NO RN)	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Ashland -Richland
H-2-tree fell on Datus
W-1-last yrs.with Harry & Myrtie
6-1-burPrairievilleBarMi

OTHER MARRIAGES

1-Merril (NO RN)



Maria (Sidnam) Jones
wife of Datus E. Jones
W.S. White - Photographer
Kalamazoo, Mi.
property of Luetta Gray

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JOHN H. JONES **Chart No.** 8TH GEN

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husbar
Birth	10 JAN 1790	JOHNSTOWN	MONTGOMERY CO.	N.Y.	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	FEB 1815	ELBA	GENESEE CO.	N.Y.	
Death	18 DEC. 1880	HICKORY CORNERS	BARRY CO.	MICH	
Burial					

Places of Residence MOVED TO OHIO 1823 / BARRY CO. MICH. 1860

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation METH. CHURCH, RICHLAND CO. OHIO Military Rec. WAR OF 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father JOHN JONES Mother's Maiden Name MELISSA

Wife's Full Maiden Name WEATHLY STUDLEY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1795	TOLLAND		CONN.	
Chr'nd					
Death	1853/54 ?	WHITE PIGEON	ST [illegible]	MICH.	[illegible]
Burial	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr

Her Father JOSEPH STUDLEY IV Mother's Maiden Name OLIVE NICKERSON

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Childre
F.	1 MELINDA JONES	Birth	JAN 1816	ELBA GENESEE CO.	N.Y.	3RD MAR. BEN TOBEY DEC. 2, 185
		Marr.	1ST.	MARION HANOVER	OHIO	
	Full Name of Spouse WILLIAM WEBSTER 1834 HARMANUS CROSBY 1850	Death	6 MAR 1883	BATTLE CREEK CALHOUN CO.	MICH	
		Burial		RESSE CEM. BATTLE CREEK	MICH	
M.	2 VARNEY JONES	Birth	1820	GREEN TWP. RICHLAND CO.	OHIO	CIVIL WAR
		Marr.	19 AUG 1849	LEONIDIAS ST. JOSEPH	MICH	
	Full Name of Spouse CHARLOTTE H. LEE	Death	16 FEB 1890	HASTINGS TWP.	MICH	
		Burial		VERMONTVILLE CEM. EATON CO.	MICH	
F.	3 LOVISA JONES	Birth	1824	GREEN TWP. RICHLAND CO.	OHIO	
		Marr.	10 JAN 1843	MARSHALL	MICH	
	Full Name of Spouse JOHN STUDLEY	Death	14 DEC. 1862	SHERWOOD BRANCH	MICH.	
		Burial		SHERWOOD CEM. SHERWOOD BRANCH	MICH	
M.	4 DATUS E. JONES	Birth	4 MAR. 1827	GREEN TWP. RICHLAND CO.	OHIO	
		Marr.	6 JULY 1849	SHERWOOD BRANCH	MICH	
	Full Name of Spouse MARIA SIDAM	Death	24 FEB. 1880	HICKORY CORNERS BARRY CO.	MICH	
		Burial		PRAIRIEVILLE. BARRY	MICH	
F ✓ ANCESTOR	5 (MILLIE) AMELIA JONES	Birth	28 NOV. 1830	MARION TWP. HANCOCK CO.	OHIO	
		Marr.	4 FEB. 1853	BATTLE CREEK CALHOUN CO.	MICH.	
	Full Name of Spouse READING GRAY	Death	18 JAN 1890	HYDE PARK COOK CO. CHIC.	ILL	
		Burial		LAKEVIEW CEM. KENDALLVILLE IND	IND.	
	6	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	7	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	8	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				

Husband's Full Name

Compiler LURAH J. DEVOE

Address 729 RILEY RD.

City, State, Zip KENDALLVILLE, IN 46755

Date NOV. 14, 1995

Notes: NEED PROOF OF WEATHLY STUDLEY DEATH DATE AND LOCATION

PHONE - 219-347-1143

RESEARCHED BY SHIRLEY PEARSE
564 SURREY HILL WAY, ROCHESTER,
N.Y. 14623

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

LOOKING FOR DEATH OF WEALTHY STUDLEY

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name JOHN H. JONES **Wife's name** WEALTHY STUDLEY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: CENSUS 1840 ECKFORD MICH., 1860, 1870, 1880 WITH SON DATUS MICH

Sources for Wife: OBIT OF HUSBAND WAR OF 1812 PENS. REC. 1872. / WIFE DEAD 18 years
SHIRLEY PEARSE RESEARCHED CHILDREN + GRANDCHILDREN OF WEALTHY STUDLEY + JOHN H. JONES. - LAND RECORDS. SHE BELEIVES WEALTHY DIED NEAR WHITE PIGEON, ST. JOSEPH'S CO. MICH. THERE RECORD'S BURNED - WOULD HER DEATH BE REGISTERED IN STATE RECORD'S MICH

Sources for Children: ALL CHILDREN DIED IN MICH EXCEPT NO. 5, AMELIA WHO DIED IN CHICAGO, ILL AT HOME OF SON ELMER GRAY

Additional Information: WEALTHY STUDLEY ANSCESTRY GOES BACK ON JOSEPH STUDLEY IV / JOSEPH STUDLEY III B 1748 YARMOUTH MASS. D. 1813 CHAMPION N.Y. / JOSEPH STUDLEY II Ca 1707 YARMOUTH, MASS. M. MARY MERCHANT, 2ND WIFE / JOSEPH STUDLEY I OF YARMOUTH MASS M. 1st. HANNAH CROW 12 APR. 1706, M. 2nd* MARY JENKINS. JOSEPH I, d. 16 DEC. 1737 YARMOUTH VITAL RECORDS, MARY JENKINS d. (18 APR. 1750) YARMOUTH VITAL RECORDS
EXPERIENCE PAINE FIRST WIFE OF JOSEPH II, - HAD 2 DA. NO SONS SHE IS NOT THE MOTHER OF JOSEPH STUDLEY III.

Research at
Mich State Library, Lansing.
Nov. 25, 1995

MISC. RECORDS
ST. JOSEPH CO. MI.

1

Misc Records St. Joseph Co. Mich.
Mich State Library
Call letters F 572 S4 M5 1956

1.A White Pigeon Cem. Transcribed by Geneva Smith
Loomis O. H. 1756-1819
Talcott Harriet R. da. of Joseph A. & Mary L
3 yrs.
Jones, Mary wife of G. H. 1822-1846

P. Under J. Deaths Burr Oak Twp 1869-1905
James Jones B. 1821 71 yrs. Dropsy N.Y.
Mrs Sarah Jones b. 1819 78 yr. N.Y.

Sanborn Cemetery Burr Oak Twp
St. Joe. Co. Mich Copied by Geneva
Graves: Smith Located SECTION ~~Sect~~ 11.
* Jones, Vashtnte b. 1794 next to ~~[illegible]~~ Israel Slocum
Jenkins, Ann m. wife of Richard b. Mar. 7, 1800 on
other side of of Jones
White Pigeon, Cem.
2 Loomis, Lyman 1789-1813
" , Carolcne Esther
Loomis, O. H 1756-1819

Vashtnte
[illegible]

Vashthhe
WEALTHY

Perhaps this should be reread
knowing her name the way we
do! born 1794

MICH. STATE LIBR.
LANSING, MICH.
GEN. DEPT.
MICH ROOM

NOV. 25, 1995
COPIED BY LURAH J. DEVOE
729 RILEY RD.
KENDALLVILLE, IN 46755
PHONE: 219-347-1143

1845 CENSUS
ST. JOSEPH CO. MI

1845 State Census
St. Joseph County, MI

Mich
F 572.S4
W 544
1968

Copied and Indexed by
Bette Williams

ancestor
x John Jones Household.

2 males under 10 } (4 sons)?
2 males 10 - 21
1 male 45-75 (self-55)
5 total

2 females under 10 } (3 daughters)
1 female 10 - 21
1 female 21 — 45 ?
1 female 45-75 (wife)-50)
5 total

COPIED NOV. 25, 1995
AT MICH. STATE LIBR. GEN. DEPT. LANSING, MI
KATHY DEVOE CROOKS

```
Search Request: S=SAINT JOSEPH                                  Combined Catalog
BOOK - Record 12 of 214 Entries Found                                 Brief View
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Title:             White Pigeon, St. Joseph County, State of Michigan [microform

Published:         [S.l. : Abiel Fellows Chapter, N.S.D.A.R., 193-

Subjects:          White Pigeon Cemetery (Saint Joseph County, Mich.)
                   Registers of births, etc.--Michigan--White Pigeon.
                   Saint Joseph County (Mich.)--Genealogy.
                   White Pigeon (Mich.)--Genealogy.
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 LOCATION:               CALL NUMBER                     STATUS:
 Microfilm Collection    F574.W47 W475 1939a             Not checked out
   2nd floor South
 (Non-Circulating)


---------------------------------------------------- Page 1 of 1 ---------------
STArt over          LONg view                          <F6>   NEXt record
HELp                INDex                              <F5>   PREvious record
OTHer options       GUIde

NEXT COMMAND:
```

Lorenso Jones Born May 27, 1811
Died Jan 5, 1864 E-SE East South East

Permelia Jones
Died Aug 11, 1860
Aged 65, 6 m 9 2da.
wife of John Jones C-NE center? North East?

(Village of White Piggon
3 Rivers Pub Libr
Burton Libr. Detroit
Early burials in White Pigeon)

Fire of White Pigeon was 1904, 2000 Early burials were recorded -

COPIED NOV. 25, 1995 MICH. STATE LIBR., LANSING, MICH.
LURAH J. DEVOE 729 RILEY RD. KENDALLVILLE, IN 46755
PHONE: 219-347-1143

Barry Co. Cem Records – MICH. STATE LIBR. LANSING
F 572, B2, B37 1979

Lakeview Cem. Rec.
Jones 12, 50, 57

Tombstone Inscription's from Cemeteries of Barry Co. Mich F572 .B2 M65 1949
Mich D.A.R.

p .20
SIDAM Laura wf Isaac d. Mar. 11, 1880 ae 78y 8m
Isaac 1801-1866

JONES OATUS E. d. FEB. 1880 ae 51y, 11m, 24d.
p. 20 MARIA 1830-1915
p. 55
JONES, LACEY A 1861-1940
HANNAH 1861-19-- one stone

Prairieville Cemetery, Prairieville Twp. Barry Co.

COPIED NOV. 25, 1995
LURAH J. DEVOE
729 RILEY RD.
KENDALLVILLE, IN 46755
PHONE: 219-347-1143

Barry Co. Cem Records — MICH. STATE LIBR. LANSING
F 572, B2, B37 1979

Lakeview Cem. Rec.
Jones, 12, 50, 57

INSCRIPTION'S
Tombstone Inscription's from Cemeteries
of Barry Co. Mich F 572 .B2 M65 1949
Mich D.A.R.

---

p .20
SIDAM Laura wf Isaac d. Mar. 11, 1880 ae 78y 8m.
Isaac 1801-1866

JONES OATUS E. d. FEB. 1880 ae 51y, 11m, 24d.
p. 20 MARIA 1830-1915
p. 55
JONES, LACEY A 1861-1940
HANNAH 1861-19-- one stone

Prairieville Cemetery, Prairieville Twp. Barry Co.

COPIED NOV. 25, 1995
LURAH J. DEVOE
729 RILEY RD.
KENDALLVILLE, IN 46755
PHONE: 219-347-1143

MICRO-
FILM
WHITE
PIGEON
CEM.

4.

```
earch Request: S=SAINT JOSEPH                              Combined Catalogs
OOK - Record 72 of 229 Entries Found                              Brief View
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
itle:            White Pigeon, St. Joseph County, State of Michigan <microform>

ublished:        <S.l. : Abiel Fellows Chapter, N.S.D.A.R., 1939>

ubjects:         White Pigeon Cemetery (Saint Joseph County, Mich.)
                 Registers of births , etc.--Michigan--White Pigeon.
                 Saint Joseph County (Mich.)--Genealogy.
                 White Pigeon (Mich.)--Genealogy.
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
LOCATION:                CALL NUMBER                    STATUS:
Microfilm Collection     F574.W47 W475 1939a            Not checked out
  2nd floor South
(Non-Circulating)

------------------------------------------------ Page 1 of 1 ----------------
STArt over           LONg view                          <F6>  NEXt record
HELp                 INDex                              <F5>  PREvious record
OTHer options        GUIde

NEXT COMMAND:
```

Lorenso Jones Born May 27, 1811
Died Jan 3, 1864 E-SE East South East

Permelia Jones Died Aug 11, 1860
Aged 65, 6 m & 2 da.
wife of John Jones C NE center? North East?

~~#~~
Village of White Piggon
3 Rivers Pub Libr.
Burton Libr. Detroit
Early burials in White Pigeon

* Fire of White Pigeon was 1904, 2000 Early burials were recorded -

COPIED NOV. 25, 1995 MICH. STATE LIBR., LANSING, MICH.
LURAH J. DEVOE 729 RILEY RD. KENDALLVILLE, IN 46755
PHONE: 219-347-1143

dical Source Index
?47 - 1985

, Jonathan   Stonecarver
ercur Historical Society Bulletin
l. 48 No. 4   Fall 1983

, Jonathan
d John
for Gravestone Studies Newsletter
l. 3 No. 3   Fall 1979

didnt look at the above -

ED NOV. 25, 1995
H STATE LIBRARY GEN. DEPT. LANSING MICH.
HY DEVOE CROOKS

CENSUS
ST. JOSEPH CO. M

1845 State Census
St. Joseph County, MI

Copied and Indexed by
Bette Williams

Mich
F 572.S4
W544
1968

John Jones Household.

2 males under 10	(4 sons)?
2 males 10 - 21	
1 male 45 - 75	(self - 55)
5 total	

2 females under 10	(3 daughters)
1 female 10 - 21	
1 female 21 - 45	?
1 female 45 - 75	(wife) - 50
5 total	

COPIED NOV. 25, 1995
AT MICH. STATE LIBR. GEN. DEPT. LANSING,
KATHY DEVOE CROOKS

1845 CENSUS
ST. JOSEPH CO. MI

1845 State Census
St. Joseph County, MI
Copied and Indexed by
Bette Williams

mich
F 572.S4
W544
1968

John Jones Household.

2 males under 10 } (4 sons)?
2 males 10 - 21 }
1 male 45-75 (self-55)
5 total

2 females under 10 } (3 daughters)
1 female 10 - 21 }
1 female 21 - 45 ?
1 female 45-75 (wife)-50)
5 total

COPIED NOV. 25, 1995
AT MICH. STATE LIBR. GEN. DEPT. LANSING, MI
KATHY DEVOE CROOKS

Periodical Source Index
1847 - 1985

Loomis, Jonathan Stonecarver
Connecticut Historical Society Bulletin
Vol. 48 No. 4 Fall 1983

Loomis, Jonathan
and John
Assoc. for Gravestone Studies Newsletter
Vol. 3 No. 3 Fall 1979

We didnt look at the above -

COPIED NOV. 25, 1995
MICH STATE LIBRARY GEN. DEPT. LANSING MICH.
KATHY DEVOE CROOKS

BARRY CO. MICH.
CEM. RECORDS

Barry Co. Cem Records — MICH. STATE LIBR. LANSING
F 572, B2, B37 1979

Lakeview Cem. Rec.
Jones 12, 50, 57

INSCRIPTION'S
Tombstone Inscription's from Cemeteries of Barry Co. Mich F572 .B2 M65 1949
Mich D.A.R.

p. 20

SIDAM Laura w/ Isaac d. Mar. 11, 1880 ae 78y 8m
Isaac 1801-1866

JONES OATUS E. d. FEB. 1880 ae 51y, 11m, 24d.
p. 20 MARIA 1830-1915
p. 55

JONES, LACEY A 1861-1940
HANNAH 1861-19-- one stone

Prairieville Cemetery, Prairieville Twp. Barry Co.

COPIED NOV. 25, 1995
LURAH J. DEVOE
729 RILEY RD.
KENDALLVILLE, IN 46755
PHONE: 219-347-1143

Periodical Source Index
1847-1985

Loomis, Jonathan Stonecarver
Connecticut Historical Society Bulletin
Vol. 48 No. 4 Fall 1983

Loomis, Jonathan
and John
Assoc. for Gravestone Studies Newsletter
Vol. 3 No. 3 Fall 1979

We didn't look at the above -

COPIED NOV. 25, 1995
MICH STATE LIBRARY GEN. DEPT. LANSING MICH.
KATHY DEVOE CROOKS

e Hook Family. Photo (Left to right) Roger Hook, Greg, Fonda, Rodney, Carlene, Markey, Steve, Donna, Gene
ront Row: Geoffry and Natalie.

ew up on Stuck Road next to Tamarack
where we all learned to swim at a very
age. Much of our social life centered
d our Delton Seventh-Day Adventist
h and the one room school it supported in
ld which I attended in first grade. I went
tle Creek Academy through graduation
he exception of a year and a half at Del-
llogg. During high school I was active in
t government, music, church leadership,
d as a nurses' aid and was named in the
73 Who's Who Among American High
l Students. I attended Kellogg Commu-
ollege. On June 16, 1974, I married my
or and good friend Gene Hook.
bought a home on Big Cedar Lake where
sided for four years, during which time
was promoted to manager of Hill Piston
e on 20th Street, Battle Creek. On May
6, our daughter Natalie Lenore was born
inwell. We later built a house back home
ck Rd. Our son Geoffry Gene was born
ly 18, 1979, also in Plainwell. In 1981
started Hook Auto Supply in Delton and
moved to Bedford. We are active in the
th-Day Adventist Church on Pifer Road.
oured with the Generation for Christ
rs and Gene had the privilege of playing
s on a Gospel album. The children both
or church. Natalie plays the piano and is
d reader. Geof has red hair, that's right
red hair. Geof is learning to play the piano
njoys "building" things. Donna plays the
and sings. Gene does not play the piano
thers wish he could sing. We enjoy sports.
has played on and sponsored a men's soft-
team, and a co-ed volleyball team with
a. He also sponsored her women's team.
aise a garden and have an orchard, grapes
trawberries that keep us busy, but we still
time to swim and are pleased to see our
ren swimming and discovering the trea-
of their surroundings that we so enjoyed

the creek or the private Tamarack Lake we swam, snorkeled, dove and fished in. I remember how the eight of us piled into our stationwagon to attend the little, white country church seven miles away. The Delton Seventh Day Adventist Church was the center of our lives then, as was the eighth grade country church school near Banfield that we attended. Later I attended the Battle Creek Academy where I graduated as Salutatorian in 1970. In high school it was my privilege to belong to the National Honor Society, band, choir (as president), queen's court, class office, Student Association (as secretary), Battle Creek Student-of-the-Month, to write and direct our senior class play and to win third and then first place from Michigan in a National essay contest. My mother's (Sophia Rudick's) parents immigrated from Russia as young people. My grandfather was a Corporal in the Russian army. Martin and Natalia Rudick settled in Albion, Michigan. My father's (Murray Stuck's) father, James, was orphaned from Michael and Libbie Stuck at seven years to become a farmhand who met the cultured "Ella" Albertson, whom he married and settled with on the road now named after him.

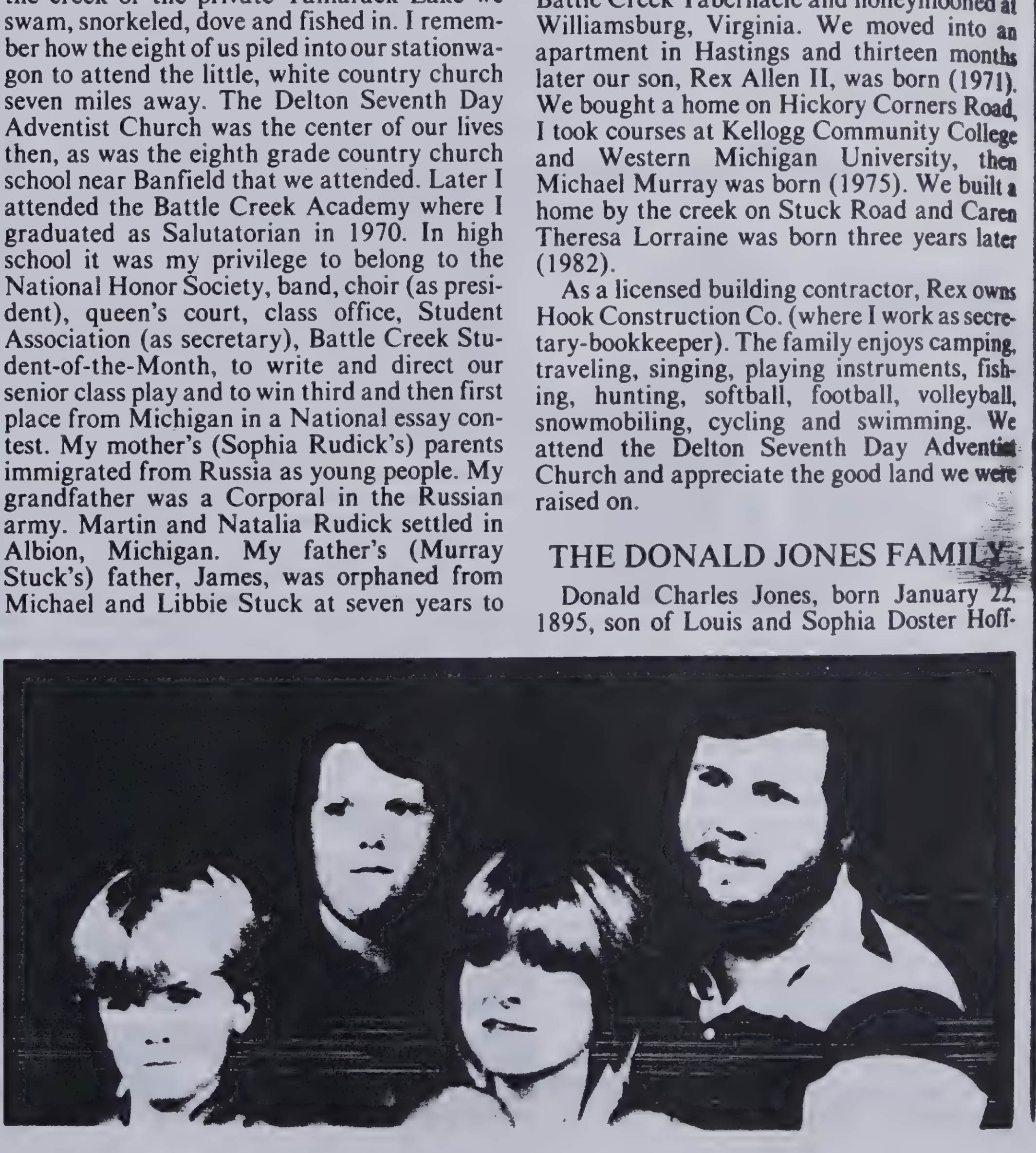
To Rex Allen Hook, growing up on Starr School Road, south of Hastings, meant hunting, fishing, exploring the pines, playing baseball, keeping and butchering chickens and getting together with friends. Rex (and his sister, Ruth) went to the country "Starr School" (at the end of his road) then attended Hastings schools. He graduated from Hastings High School in 1969. While in school Rex was always involved in sports (football, track and wrestling). Rex was chosen all-state in football his senior year. He also excelled in woodshop, architectural drawing and building. He worked part-time during school years in a semigarage, a mechanic shop and on farms baling hay. While visiting his cousins on Stuck Road, he met me and we dated for three and one half busy years. Rex attended Kellogg Community College and worked as a carpenter. His parents, Allen and Joan Hook, and their parents, Hazen and Mildred Hook and John and Iva Schovan were all Barry County citizens.

On August 2, 1970, we were married in the Battle Creek Tabernacle and honeymooned at Williamsburg, Virginia. We moved into an apartment in Hastings and thirteen months later our son, Rex Allen II, was born (1971). We bought a home on Hickory Corners Road, I took courses at Kellogg Community College and Western Michigan University, then Michael Murray was born (1975). We built a home by the creek on Stuck Road and Caren Theresa Lorraine was born three years later (1982).

As a licensed building contractor, Rex owns Hook Construction Co. (where I work as secretary-bookkeeper). The family enjoys camping, traveling, singing, playing instruments, fishing, hunting, softball, football, volleyball, snowmobiling, cycling and swimming. We attend the Delton Seventh Day Adventist Church and appreciate the good land we were raised on.

THE DONALD JONES FAMILY

Donald Charles Jones, born January 22, 1895, son of Louis and Sophia Doster Hoff-



hing Home Economics at Delton. Law- e and Leatrice purchased the Erma Van e farm on M-43 north of Milo Road where reside. He raised Yorkshire hogs before g to the Delton School to work as custodi- He took great pride in his work at the ol. They have two sons, Jeremy Phillip and Charles. The family spent a summer at o State College in California where Lea- had a scholarship. After that, she taught lish in the Delton Middle School.

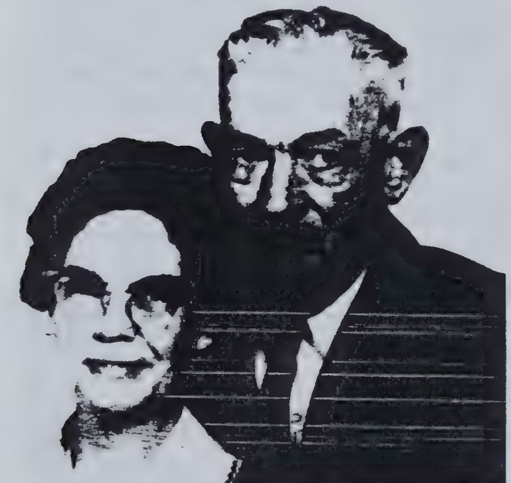
he family bought a lot on Blue Lake in ly, Michigan and built a cabin there where spent several summers and attended the ly Community Church. At home, Law- e and Leatrice are members of the Hickory sleyan Church where he is a trustee and she hes Junior Church.

eremy graduated from Taylor University, lor, Indiana, and works for the Friend of Court in Wayne County, Detroit. He has a ghter, Whitney Ann Jones. John graduat- rom Wayne State University in Detroit in field of psychology.

awrence enjoys hunting ducks, geese, and r and enjoys forestry. Leatrice's enthusi- is for the Living Bible.

PAUL JONES FAMILY

aul and Lottie Jones, with their two chil- n, Mildred and Charles, moved from Battle ek to Hickory Corners in March, 1945.



Paul and Lottie Jones

Paul was born December 23, 1898 in Cli- ax, Michigan (d. March 5, 1976) the son of arles and Kitty Campbell Jones. Lottie was rn in Jonesville, Michigan on March 1, 1909, e daughter of Chris and Pearl Lewis Crapoff.

When they met, Paul was doing cement ork and Lottie was employed at Post Cereals. ey were married in Battle Creek April 14, 34. They worked at the Welcome Cafe on fferson Avenue (now S.W. Capital) in Battle reek, which was owned by Charles and Kitty nes. they later went into the live bait business r themselves, and Lottie also worked at phie's Grocery.

Paul was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed shing and hunting, and was well known for his apping skills. In 1956 he caught ninety six fox

the new football field and lights. Paul was employed at Clark Equip. Co. for twenty three years, retiring in 1966.

Lottie worked at Clark Equipment Company during World War II, and in later years worked in the cafeteria at Gull Lake School. She sat on the Election Board from 1948 until the fall of 1976, and was chairman for several years. She has made many beautiful afghans for family and friends, and her delicious pies are a special treat. Lottie had double bypass surgery in 1980, and now has two trophies from the "Borgess Run for Your Health." She has put forth a lot of effort to regain her health, and her family is very proud of her.

Land was sold in the spring or summer of 1947 so the American Legion could build, and they had their grand opening in the summer of 1949. Consumers Power purchased 10 acres in 1966 to install their main power lines. In 1971, Charles built a home on the northwest corner of the property.

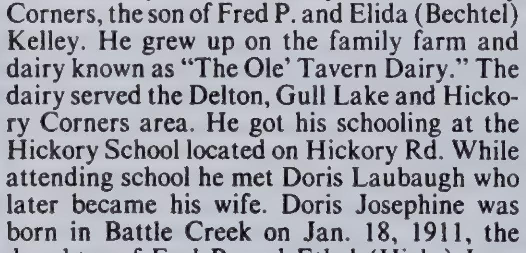
Mildred married Gearald Kinsey in 1955 while he was in the Navy. They built a home near Scotts, and live there still. Gearald works at Fisher Body in Kalamazoo, and they own and manage rental property. They have three children, Mark, Michael and Debra, and two grandsons, Shaun and Rodney.

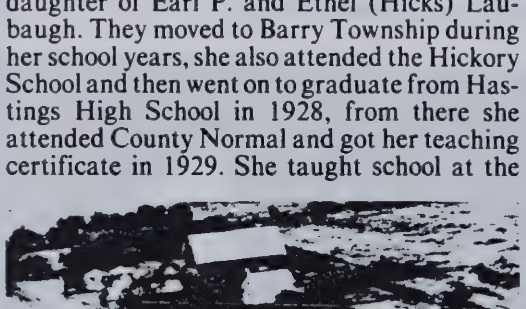
Charles served his hitch in the Marine Corps. He now lives in Battle Creek, works at Clark Equip. Co., and owns and manages rental property. He has three children, Randy, Julie and Cheryl. Charles died in 1985.

Lottie sold the property and moved to the Climax Mobile Home Park in 1981, to be near her daughter. She is keeping busy managing her rental property in Kalamazoo.

LESLIE HAROLD KELLEY

Leslie Harold Kelley was born June 17, 1910 on the family farm on Kelley Rd. in Hickory Corners, the son of Fred P. and Elida (Bechtel) Kelley. He grew up on the family farm and dairy known as "The Ole' Tavern Dairy." The dairy served the Delton, Gull Lake and Hickory Corners area. He got his schooling at the Hickory School located on Hickory Rd. While attending school he met Doris Laubaugh who later became his wife. Doris Josephine was born in Battle Creek on Jan. 18, 1911, the daughter of Earl P. and Ethel (Hicks) Laubaugh. They moved to Barry Township during her school years, she also attended the Hickory School and then went on to graduate from Hastings High School in 1928, from there she attended County Normal and got her teaching certificate in 1929. She taught school at the King School on Banfield Rd. for three years. During her last year of teaching, she married Leslie on April 30, 1932. The wedding took place in Middlebury, Indiana at the Methodist Church. Following the wedding they returned to the family farm, where they both worked on the farm and dairy. Their first son Robert was born in 1933. In 1934 they bought their first home on Hickory Rd. in Hickory Corners. The total cost of the home was $500.00 and they had to make payments of $50.00 a year. In 1935 their first daughter was born, Barbara. In 1937 another daughter Linda, and 1940 Nancy, and finally in 1944, Donald arrived.





Leslie was then employed at the Distillery in Battle Creek and did carpentry work with Elias Trick and Sanford Willison. In 1943 Leslie hired in at the Kellogg Co. in Battle Creek, he stayed until his retirement in 1972. He also worked as a electrician and plumber as a second job. He also was an active member of Hickory Corners Baseball Team for many years, a volunteer fireman and Township Trustee for several years. He was a life member of Hickory Lodge, Consistory and Shire of Battle Creek and a member of the Easter Star.

Doris's life was devoted to raising her famil and school and church affairs. She was a life member of the Prudence Noble Chapter of Eastern Star and a past president of the Barr County OES Association.

The Kelley kids all attended and graduated from Kellogg Consolidated School. During their years in Hickory they delivered papers, mowed lawns, did babysitting and numerous jobs for everybody.

Following the passing of Fred and Elida, Leslie bought out his brother Mearls' interest and moved his family to the family farm on Kelley Rd. This was in 1953 and he continued farming until his death in 1979.

The family was pretty well grown by this time and the first to leave was Barbara. She was married on Oct. 3, 1953 to Richard D Hicks of Battle Creek. They still reside in Battle Creek and have three grown children, two girls and one boy.

Robert was employed at the Sutherland Paper Co. In 1954 he was drafted and spent his time in the service in Germany. He married Joyce L. Knauss on June 29, 1954. Returning from the service he moved his family to Kalamazoo where he still resides. They have one daughter and three sons.

Nancy's first marriage ended in divorce From this marriage she had a daughter and a son. She married Richard Wilson on Oct. 1961. They reside in Ross Township and have another daughter and a son.

Linda married Russel E. Ford on Oct. 19 1957. They bought the tenant house adjoining the farm, where they still reside. From this marriage they have four daughters.

Donald married Donna Horn on April 1965, he moved his family to St. Louis, Missouri. He has three sons.

After Leslie passed on in August of 1979 Doris remained on the farm. The farming wa turned over to Russel and Linda. In May o 1983 Doris passed away and the following yea part of the farm was sold. The remaining 20 acres are still owned by the family and ar

Donald and Blanche Jones 50th Anniversary 1967

man, immigrants from Germany, was orphaned at eight years of age. Harry and Elizabeth Lewis Jones of Orangeville Township adopted him. Elizabeth's brother, "Burb" Lewis took Donald's brother, Jack (John) Hoffman, but didn't adopt him. Harry and Elizabeth Jones, now with three children, Donald, Alice Jones Jensen, and Doris Jones Pettengill, moved to West Hickory Road in Barry Township where they built a house and barn across from what is now the Gilmore Car Museum.

Donald went to the Pendill School and worked on the farm until his marriage to Blanche Millie Lawrence, daughter of Frank and Lulu Hathaway Lawrence, pioneer family descended from Moses Lawrence of Hickory Corners. Blanche was born January 28, 1893, and she married Donald November 29, 1917. Their wedding supper dessert was turkey-shaped ice cream.

Their daughter, Dorothy Jones Hurlbut, was born on the Frank Lawrence fruit farm. Four years later, Lawrence was born at Milo at the corner of Milo and Parker Roads. Donald farmed there, and to get additional money, unloaded cars of coal at the Milo Depot and Elevator (which was moved there from Richland and operated by John Brandstetter). One morning after doing chores, Donald unloaded a coalcar with a bushel basket then went to the Clayton Pettengill farm to help fill silo in the afternoon. Donald arrived just after dinner and apologized for being a little late for work.

When the family lived and worked at the Fred and Frank Lawrence apple orchards, Donald trucked apples and honey from sixty swarms of bees to stores in Battle Creek. He also drove bus for the W.K. Kellogg School.

The family bought the 143 acre Hathaway farm on M-43 at the end of Milo Road where he and Lawrence raised Brown Swiss cows, pigs, Belgian horses, White Rock chickens (breeding stock for Little Brothers in Kalamazoo), corn wheat, oats, spelts, potatoes, alfalfa, and apples.

Donald and Blanche were active in the Wesleyan Methodist Church at Hickory Corners. He served on the church board, and she taught Sunday School classes. She was treasurer of the Women's Missionary Society for over twenty-five years.

Blanche went to church with her family on Sunday, washed on Monday, ironed and baked bread on Tuesday, went to missionary meetings Wednesday, canned meat, fruit, and vegetables, worked in the garden, cleaned on Friday, and Saturday got ready for Sunday. Her cook stove cooked the food, heated the kitchen and the water in the reservoir, warmed the cat beneath it, and wet gloves above it.

In 1965, Donald and Blanche bought a house in Hickory Corners from Edna Willison. There they continued their church activities by taking children to Sunday School and inviting town's people to trust the Lord. Donald grew vegetables in his garden which he shared with family and neighbors. He was Grand Marshall at Prairieville Farm Days and honorary member of the Michigan Farmers' Hall of Fame.

Donald went to be with the Lord in 1984. Blanche died 1985.

GEORGE JONES

A native of England he came to Hickory Corners, Michigan, and with his wife settled on section 28 in 1836 in Barry Township. They purchased 80 acres, one half mile east of Hickory Corners and a half mile north on Brooklodge Road, on the west side. The Jones had three children, George Jr., Adam and one daughter Adah. George Jones built his cabin out of native logs, near the center of his farm, the highest point in section 28. In the year of 1900 Frank Lawrence bought 38 acres of the original Jones farm including the site where the log cabin stood. The old open well still shows. George Jones enjoyed hunting, especially the passenger pigeons that were here in such abundance, the flocks made a cloud between you and the sun as they passed over. These pigeons nested in colonies in pines of Allegan County Forest, building nests so close together one nest would touch the next.

Someone got the idea of gathering the young squabs and shipping them to Chicago for the wealthy folks to dine on. This drove the adult birds from their nesting area and they soon disappeared forever, the last of them in the early 1900's. The story was told that one day George and his son went hunting passenger pigeons with his muzzle-loader shotgun, he would try to get two with one shot, which he did, except once when a pigeon flew up and landed on his gun barrel, George Jr. saw this happen. George Jr. enjoyed fishing and hunting, which he did a good share of his life. One thing he could do especially well was locate a bee tree for the honey. He would take a pan with honey in it to a clover field where bees were working, near to a woods, when the bees would come to eat he would sprinkle flour on them and watch which way they would leave. The flour was to see if the same bees returned. When they did, he would follow, or make a bee-line in the direction they went, he would also time them to estimate the distance, if he went into the woods too far, and passed the tree, he would notice the bees were coming from the opposite direction.

Adam Jones had a wood working shop in Hickory Corners on Mechanic's Alley about where Clarence Pixley's house stands today. It was a two story building 36 by 36 feet, a frame barn type with a roof sloping four ways and a large windmill fan wheel mounted in the center. This oversized wheel gave them power to run their wood lathe and other machinery, such as grinding corn meal, and whole wheat flour. He mended buggy wheels, or made you a new one, the same with wagon wheels, he made fills for buggies and cutters, wagon tongues, ox yokes, whippletrees, eveners, neckyokes for tongues, chairs, stools, night tables, washstands, wooden grain rakes, grain cradles which we used to cut grain before binders and combines, wooden handles of all kinds, for hammer, axe, mall, wooden knobs, walking canes of ash and walnut. Jones made a black walnut cane for Mary Piper Lawrence which she used and cherished very much. The old woodshop was made into a garage by Ross Cadwallader and two local men; Lester Bains and Briton Barber who worked for him. In 1919, these two took a sleigh, mounted a model T Ford motor, rear axle and wheels by the back runners, that could be moved up and down, according to the depth of snow. Then they removed the tongue, and mounted a steering wheel. With a set of tire chains on, it worked very well in the snow. It worked even better on the ice at Gull Lake, this was Hickory Corners first snow mobile.

THE LAWRENCE JONES FAMILY

Lawrence Charles Jones, son of Donald and Blanche Jones, was born January 19, 1923, at the corner of Milo and Parker Roads. He was a member of the first class to start in the first grade and go all through high school at the W.K. Kellogg School. His family moved to M-43 at the end of Milo Road where he and his sister, Dorothy Hurlbut grew up.

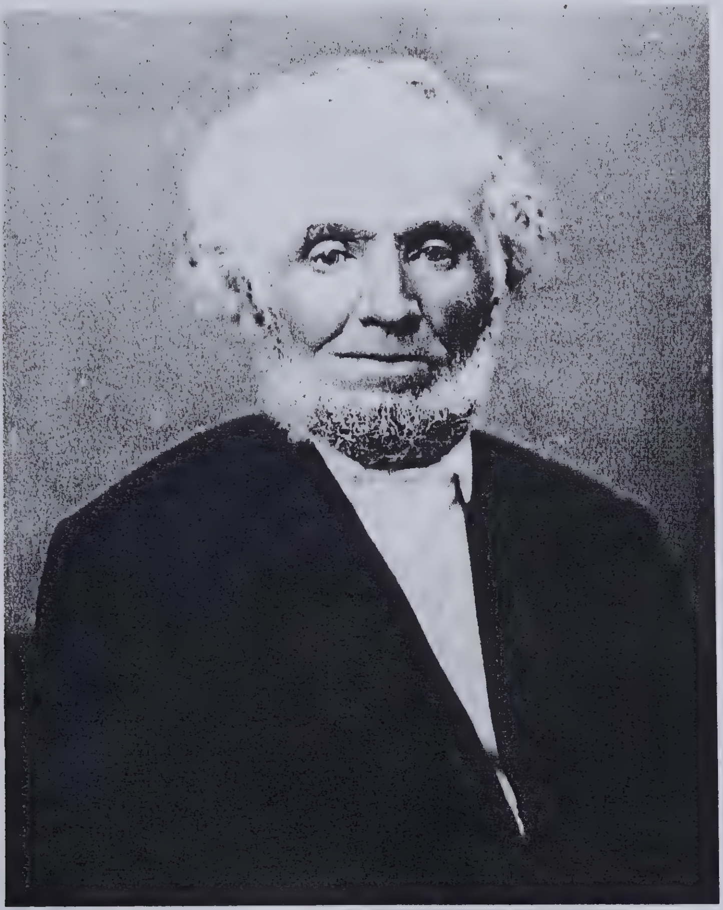
Lawrence and Leat Rice

Lawrence's grandfather, Harry Jones, gave him his start in farming, a ewe sheep. In school, Lawrence enjoyed agriculture classes. He was a member of the Future Farmers of America and earned the rank of State Farmer. He specialized in Brown Swiss cattle. As a teenager, he started farming with his father. He raised and broke his own team of horses. He bought his first John Deere tractor the year he graduated from high school, when he began working his grandfather's farm and neighboring farms.

On June 20, 1945, Lawrence married Leatrice Kate Dunning, daughter of Leon and Beatrice Dunning whose farm on Herbert Road joined the back of the Jones farm. Although she was born there on December 29, 1922, she lived with her parents at 313 East Orchard Street in Delton until her high school days when the family moved to the William Dunning Farm on Herbert Road. She was a 4-H Club member and leader and 4-H Service Club member.

Leatrice graduated from Delton High School and Western Michigan University then attended Wheaton College for year before

Barry Co. Mich 1985
MICH F 572, B2, B37, 1985 C.4
LANSING, MICH. GEN LIBR. (STATE)
NOV. 25, 1995



84619
Reproduction by

The Biltmore Studio
128 So. Main Street
Elkhart, IN 46516

John H. Jones War of 1812
B. 10 Jan. 1790
D. 18 Dec. 1880

REFERENCE JOHN H. JONES PHOTO

March 4 1992

Dear Lurah:

A quick line to let you know what is happening in regard to the Jones picture.

I carefully pulled out the little nails in the picture frame to get the picture out and found that the picture was firmly attached to the glass and was unable to get it free. Maybe you had a look at this before. Anyway, I took it to the Biltmore Studios and was told they could still get a photograph of it. I reluctantly left it with them with the promise they would call me to pick it up as soon as they had some shots of it. This they did.

Later the photographer called me and was very interested in the photo processing of this old picture. He asked me if Iknew anything about the origin or processing of it, and said he wanted to study it and find out, if possible, what kind of photography it was and when. The tinting was done on the back of the glass. The picture was stuck to the glass and tinting on the back of the picture.

It will take 6 to 8 weeks for completing, so we will have to wait a while before it is available to us. I am having three copies made, and I hope they come out okay.

Unless you wish I sent to handle this with Shirley Pearce,I will ~~send~~ her a note about the delay, and send her a copy when finished. I do not want to cut in on your relations with her, but will handle if you wish me to.

Your little pet looks like a cutie. I have a cat and I know what you mean about the attachment one develops with a pet.

I had a short letter from Grace recently....which I have not answered yet.

Keep well and happy!

Ruth

Ruth Gaume

RUTH GAUME
216. S. NAPPANEE ST.
ELKHART, IND.
46514

My typing isn't much better than my writing. Your penmanship puts me to shame so I typed this.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20408
NNCC

Received Aug 28, 1981
29 Pages on John H. Jones

ORDER AND BILLING FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

Please read the information and instructions on the back before completing this form.

Mail the complete set of this order to ▶ **Military Service Records (NNCC)**
Washington, D.C. 20408

Date received by National Archives 6/22/81

1. CHECK RECORD DESIRED
☒ PENSION
☒ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION *(Service before 1856 only)*
☒ MILITARY

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

2. VETERAN *(Give last, first, and middle names)*: Jones, John H.

3. STATE FROM WHICH SERVED: N. Y.

4. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED: War of 1812

5. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR: ☐ UNION ☐ CONFEDERATE

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

6. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc., or name of ship)*: Battles around Buffalo + Lundy Lane

7. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY ☐ NAVY *If other, specify:*

8. KIND OF SERVICE: ☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS

9. PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND FILE NUMBER: Received, Pension

10. DATE OF BIRTH: 10 Jan. 1790

11. PLACE OF BIRTH *(City, county, State, etc.)*: Montgomery Co. N.Y.

12. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT: Wealthy Studley (Studly)

13. DATE OF DEATH: 18 Dec. 1880

14. PLACE OF DEATH *(City, county, State, etc.)*: Barry Co. Mich

15. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS. GIVE LOCATION *(City and State)*:

16. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE: Richland Ohio
Barry, Mich. 1860

17. NUMBER OF THESE BLANK FORMS YOU WOULD LIKE SENT TO YOU: 3

YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS

Print or type your name and address within the block below.

Mrs Doyle DeVoe
R1 Kendallville
Ind. 46755 *(Zip Code)*

Do NOT write below - Space is for reply to you.

Complete file

☑ THIS IS YOUR BILL

RECORDS ENCLOSED ▶ ☑ PENSION ☑ BOUNTY LAND ☐ MILITARY

NUMBER OF FILES FROM WHICH COPIES WERE REPRODUCED: 2

AMOUNT DUE ▶ $ 6.00

Please remit the above amount in the enclosed addressed envelope with the white copy of this form.

☐ WE WERE UNABLE TO COMPLETE YOUR ORDER

RECORDS SEARCHED FOR BUT NOT FOUND ▶ ☐ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY LAND ☐ MILITARY

☐ We found ________ pension or bounty land files and ________ military service files of the same name (or similar variations). You may order copies by returning the enclosed, marked forms.

☐ When we are unable to find a record for a veteran, this does not necessarily mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the State archives.

☐ See attached forms/leaflets/information sheet.

☐ Please *complete* items 2 (give full name), 3 and 4, and resubmit.

☐ Other: ______________________________

☐ See reverse

SEARCHER

DATE 8,13,81

CASHIER

FILE DESIGNATION Jones, John H
WC 27559
BLWT, 97378-160-55
1812

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD

NATF Form 26 (79)
REV. (1-81)

Do NOT use this form to request photocopies of records relating to service in World War I or II, or subsequent service.

Write to: National Personnel Records Center, GSA, (Military Records), 9700 Page Boulevard, St. Louis, MO 63132.

TYPES OF RECORDS THAT CAN BE ORDERED WITH THIS FORM

PENSION APPLICATION FILES based on United States (not State) service before World War I. Pension or bounty-land warrant application files usually include an official statement of the veteran's military or naval service, as well as information of a personal nature. Pensions based on military service for the Confederate States of America were authorized by some Southern States but not by the Federal Government until 1959. Inquiries about State pensions should be addressed to the State archives or equivalent agency at the capital of the veteran's State of residence after the war.

BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION FILES based on United States (not State) service before 1856. In addition to service data, these files usually give the veteran's age and place of residence at the time the application was made.

MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS based on service in the United States Army (officers who served before June 30, 1917; enlisted men who served before October 31, 1912); Navy (officers and enlisted men who served before 1896); and Confederate armed forces 1861-65). We cannot provide photocopies of files for veterans whose service terminated less than 75 years ago; however, we are usually able to provide certain information from the files. Military service records rarely contain family information. The record of an individual's service in any one organization is entirely separate from the record of the service in another organization. We are ordinarily unable to accurately establish the identity of individuals of the same name who served in different organizations. If you know that an individual served in more than one organization and you desire copies of the military service record, submit a separate form for the service record in each organization.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING THIS FORM

Submit a separate set of forms for each veteran. Do NOT remove any of the sheets of this 3-part set. **Do NOT** mail payment with your order. You will be billed **$3.00** for each file reproduced.

Mail completed form to:

Military Service Records (NNCC)
Washington, D.C. 20408

IMPORTANT INFORMATION

When you send more than one form at a time, each form may be handled separately and you may not receive all of your replies at the same time.

When, because of the size of a file, we are unable to provide copies of all documents, we send copies of the documents we feel will be most useful to you. You may order copies of all documents in a file by making a specific request and giving us authorization to bill you 20¢ per page ($3.00 minimum).

When we indicate that we have numerous files for veterans of the same name given, we suggest that you visit the National Archives and examine the various files, or hire a professional researcher to examine the file for you.

As a matter of policy, the National Archives does not perform research for individuals; therefore, we are unable to make a file-by-file check to see if the information in the numerous files matches the information you have provided.

We do not maintain a list of persons who do research for a fee; however, many researchers advertise their services in genealogical periodicals, usually available in libraries.

More information about the availability of armed service records may be found in our free genealogical information leaflets and forms. These may be requested by writing to the address mentioned under "Instructions for Completing this Form."

Military Record of John H. Jones War of 1812

Complete file was received was received from Military Service Records (NNCC) Washington D.C. 20408 Aug. 1981 There are 29 pages and the following is a summary of them.

John H. Jones received bounty land of 160 Acres Warrant No. 97378 March 18, 1861. His application for Bounty Land was April 6, 1855

He applied for a pension June 1872 (Pension Act Feb. 14, 1871) as a private soldier in the Company Commanded by Captain Barras (Barres) in the Battalion commanded by Major Parmendon Adams Orderly Sergant of Co. was Daniel Carpenter.

Their Company included about 150 Indians. The British force also had Indians employed

He declared he was in the attack against the British two miles called Battle of Fort Erie from Fort George in Canada July or Aug. They were defeated the first attack. About five days after the first attack they were reinforced by some regular troops from Ft. George and the battery was taken.

John was taken sick the latter part of Aug. 1813 and obtained a furlough to return home. He was sick for three months and unable to join his Company. When he was able to to join his Company it had disbanded.

He further states that he was drafted for a tour of three months, the first of June 1813, as a substitute for a man whose name he couldn't recall. He was drafted Byron Genesee Co. N.Y. in the N.Y. Militia.

He was married at Elba, Genesee Co. N.Y. Feb. 1815 to Wealthy Studley, Not married when he applied for pension 11 June 1872

over-according to the records John was refused a pension of $8.00 a month because no records could be found of Captain Barras Company. Since he was never discharged they claimed abandoment,

He claimed that he was honorably discharged during his illness at home but was unconscious and didn't receive any paper of discharge.

Written by Lurah DeVoe
Sept. 10, 1981

Shirley Pearse found a record of John H. Jones did receive a pension for his service in War of 1812 Records were found of his service as he told it.

Application for Bounty Land April 6, 1855

State of Michigan }
County of Branch } ss On this Sixth day of April AD One Thousand Eight hundred and fifty five personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace within and for the County and State aforesaid John H Jones aged Sixty five years a resident of the Township of Sherwood in the State of Michigan who being duly sworn according to law declares that he is the identical John H Jones who was a private soldier in the Company Commanded by Captain Barras in the Battallion Commanded by Major Parmenio Adams, in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18th day of June A D 1812, That he was drafted at Byron Genesee County State of New York Some time about the first of June AD 1813 for the term of three Months. and Continued in actual Service in said war for the term of fourteen days. that he was taken sick. the latter part of August. AD 1813, and obtained a furlough. that he was Sick. three months. and unable to join his Company. that when he got able to join. the Company had been disbanded He further declares that he was in the attack upon the British Batteries. two miles from Fort George. in Canada, which he thinks was some time in the months of July or August.

He makes this declaration for the purpos of obtaining the bounty land to which he ma be entitled under the act approved Mar 3d 1855 He also declares that he has n received a warrant for Bounty land un this or any other act of Congreſs nor made any application therefor

John H Jones

We Smith H Jones Sabin Hazen and James Gwin residents of the township of Sherwood State of Michigan upon our oaths declare that the foregoing declaration was signed and acknowledged by John H Jones in our presence and that we believe from the appearance and statements of the applicant that he is the identical person he represents himself to be and the said Smith H Jones deposes and says that he was presen in the engagement mentioned in the within declaration that he was at that time well acquainted with the said John H Jones and that he knows that he was in said engagem as herein represented

Sabin Hazen
Smith H Jones
James Gwin

The foregoing declaration and affidavit Sw to and subscribed before me on the day and year above written and I certify tha that I know the affiants to be credible perso that the claimant is the person he represent himself to be and that I have no interest [illegible]in

M G Young
Justice of the Pea

Adjutant - Stanton

Justice Carpenter privat

Stone Liquer or Rations man

Woodruff private ~~To I~~

Daniel Carpenter is ~~Serg~~
a Sergant of the Compy
& Brother to the Justice
Carpenter named above
and Capt Barris is
the Captain of the Company
Flemeng is major of the
Sattalian

Feb 9 1861

Feb 28th 61

Sir

Please find the Enclosed Power of Attorney in the case of John H Jones for bounty Lands Act March 3d 55 case filed from Union City Branch Co Mich by Melvin Young Mr Jones Was At the Battle near Ft George War of 1812 under Capt Barris Servd Nearly 3 months Was Detailed from Servis for Major Adams Waiting I Desire to Know the Condition of the Case I understand Aditional Evidence has been filed

Respectfully

Jones

Feb 9, 1861

Geo C Whiting
Com Pensions
Washington
D. C.

L. E. Allen
Linden
Mich

J

Feb. 26, 1861

I hereby Appoint
Luther E. Allen
as my agent to obtain a bounty
land warrant on an application
of mine No   now
before the pension office at
washington I hereby revoke
all former powers of attorneys
here to fore given by me
Feb 26. 61   John H Foss

Aditional Evidence
in the case of
John H Jones
Act March 3d 55

Not received

L E Allen
Linden
Mich

June 11, 1872 82 yr
application for Pensi

State of Michigan }
County Of Calhoun } ss:

On this 11th day of June A. 1872 personally appeared before me Henry H. Hubbar the Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court in & for said County & State John H. Jones aged Eighty-two years, a resident of the Township of Barry, County of Barry & State of Michigan, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is not now married; that his wife is dead- that his wife's name was Wealthy Studley, to whom he was married at Elba Gennesee County New York on or about the month of February 1815- That he served about six or seven weeks when he was taken sick & granted a furlough to go to his home that he was drafted for three months in the batallion known as "Major Adams Batallion N.Y. Militia" in the war of 1812 and is the identical John H. Jones who was a private in said batalion in Captain Barr Company (regiment brigade & division unknow remembers that Orderly Sergeant of Company w Daniel Carpenter. That deponent was inform that he was honorably discharged during his illness at home but was unconscious & did not receive any paper writing discharge That deponent was in the service when the Militia were called out to take a British battery three miles up the lake from Fort George- That the Battalion was accompanied

See pages

about 150 American Indians - That the British force had also Indians Employed - That the first attack was defeated and that about five days after the first attack, being reenforce by some regular troops from Fort George the battery was taken & spiked - That he at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States adhered to the cause of the Enemies of the Government giving them aid or comfort or Exercised the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; and that he, will support the Constitution of the United States; that he is not in receipt of a pension under any previous act; that he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the act approved February 14th 1871, and he hereby constitutes and appoints Leonidas D. Dibble of Battle Creek City Michigan his true and lawful attorney with full power of substitution and revocation, to prosecute this claim and obtain the pension certificate that may be issued - That his post office address is at Hickory Corners Barry County, Michigan; that his domicile or place of abode is in Barry Township Barry County Michigan John H Jones

June 11, 1872

Also personally appeared Charles R. Dyan and Peter Crosby residing in Battle Creek, in Calhoun County and State of Michigan, persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit and who being by me duly sworn say; that they were present and saw John H. Jones, the claimant sign his name to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with him, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be; that at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States did he adhere to the cause of the enemies of the government giving them aid or comfort; and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim

Peter Crosby
Charles R. Dyan

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of June A.D. 1872 and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration &c, were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing and that I have no interest, direct or indivest, in the prosecution of this claim

Henry H. Hubbard
Deputy Clerk of the Circuit
Court

JUN 22 1872

ACT FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

BRIEF OF CLAIM FOR A SURVIVOR'S PENSION

in the case of John N. Jones, a

of Captain Company, Militia.

Residence, and
Post Office address, Hickory Corners, Barry Co., Mich.

Enlisted , 18—, discharged , 18—.

Served afterward from , 18—, to , 18—,

in Captain Company, Militia.

Declaration and identification in due form, filed June 22d, 1872.

SERVICE FOR SIXTY DAYS SHOWN AS FOLLOWS:

Rejected by reason of abandonment, no response having been received to call under date of Sept. 19 1872, and Feby. 20. 1873, for an amended statement of service, no record evidence thereof as alleged appearing

Length of service days.

Claimant declares he is not a pensioner under any previous act. Name not on list of pensioners.

Loyalty, claimant's averment and testimony of,

Their credibility shown by certificate of

Oath to support the Constitution of the United States *subscribed.*

~~Admitted~~ Rejected Sept. 8th, 1874, ~~to a pension of eight dollars per month, from February 14, 1871.~~

John M. Netty
Examiner.

L. D. Wiffle
Battle Creek
Calhoun County
Mich.

APPROVED:

A. W. Fisher
Reviewer.

II

Official Letters must be addressed to the "Commissioner of the General Land Office" and in replying to Letters from the office the initial Letter on the left hand corner should be referred to.

J.a.D

Department of the Interior
GENERAL LAND OFFICE

55

Washington, D.C. June 28th 1872

Sir:

On the 10th April 1861, your Office requested this Office to withhold the Patent, on Warrant No 97,378, for 160 acres, Act 1855, in the name of John H. Jones.

The Warrant having been returned to this Office located, I have to request you to advise me whether any cause yet remains why the patent should not be issued.

Very respectfully,
Willis Drummond
Commissioner.

Hon. J. H. Baker
Commissioner of Pensions.

July 31, 1872

WAR OF 1812.

ACT OF FEB. 14, 1871.

Department of the Interior,

PENSION OFFICE,

July 31, 1872

Sir:

You are respectfully requested to furnish official evidence of the enrollment, muster, service, and duty of John H. Jones *, who* was drafted *at ...., on the .... day of .... 1812, in Captain* Barras *Company .... Regiment* New York Mil *, and who was discharged at .... on the .... day of ...., 18 . He again enlisted at ...., on the .... day of ...., 18 , in Captain .... Company .... Regiment ...., and was discharged therefrom at ...., on the .... day of ...., 18 .*

The following are related as the principal incidents of the War of 1812 in which he participated: ....

If the above name is not found on the rolls of said Company, will you so state, and report as to enrollment, &c., in the case of any man bearing a similar name, whom you have good reason for believing to be the soldier inquired for.

Please return this circular with your report.
Claim No. 27559

Respectfully, yours,

J. H. Baker
Commissioner.

Third Auditor,

No 27559

Treasury Department,

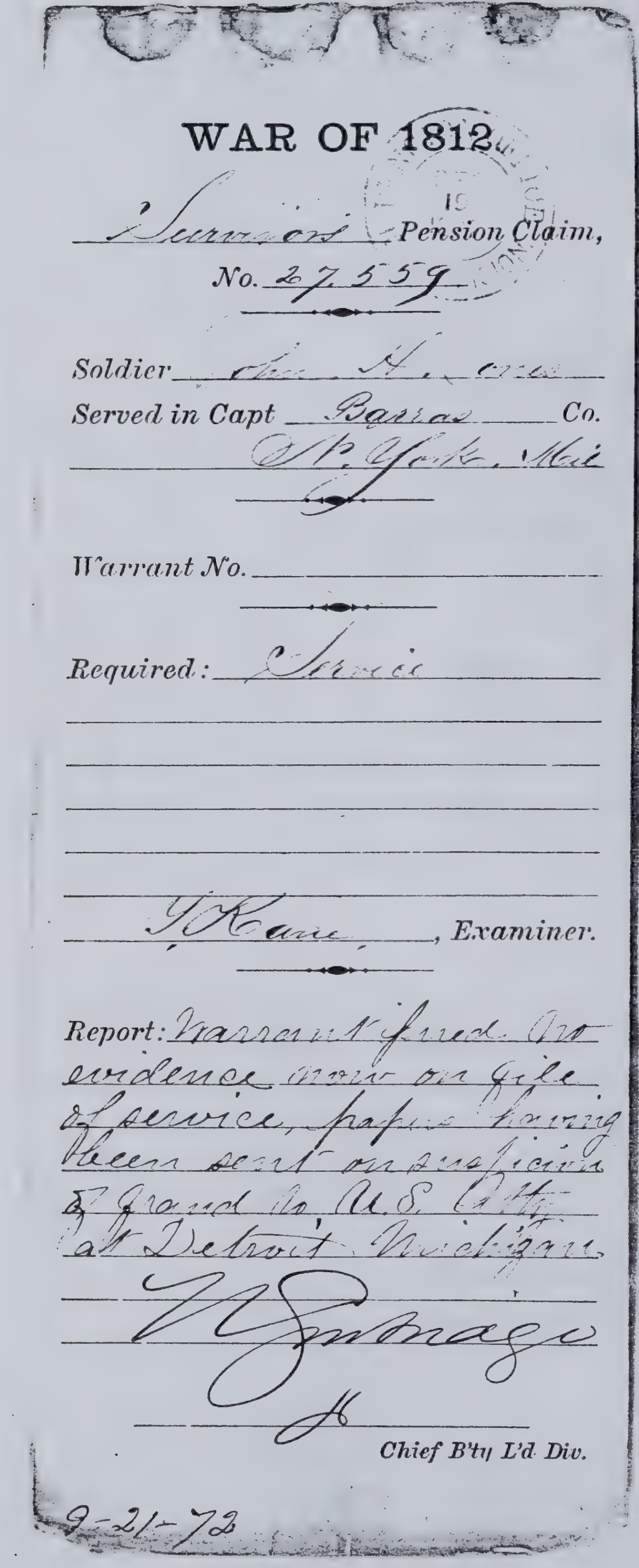
THIRD AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

September 14th, 1872

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions with the information that there are no Rolls of Captain Barrac's Company of New York Militia, War of 1812, on file in this Office

A M Gangewer

Acting Auditor.



WAR OF 1812.

Survivor's Pension Claim,

No. 27559

Soldier [illegible]

Served in Capt Barras Co.

N. York Mil

Warrant No.

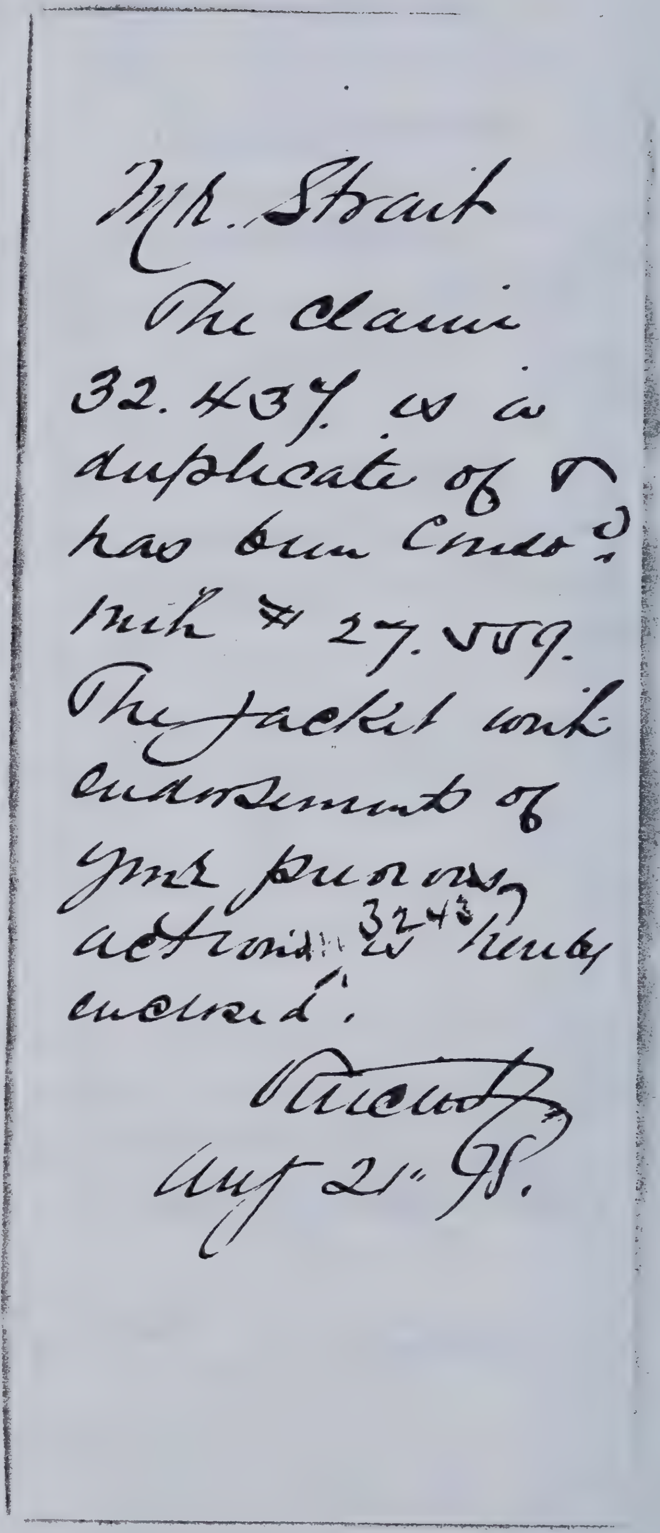
Required: Service

J. Kane, Examiner.

Report: Warrant fixed. No evidence now on file of service, papers having been sent on suspicion of fraud to U.S. Atty at Detroit Michigan.

Chief B'ty L'd Div.

9-21-72

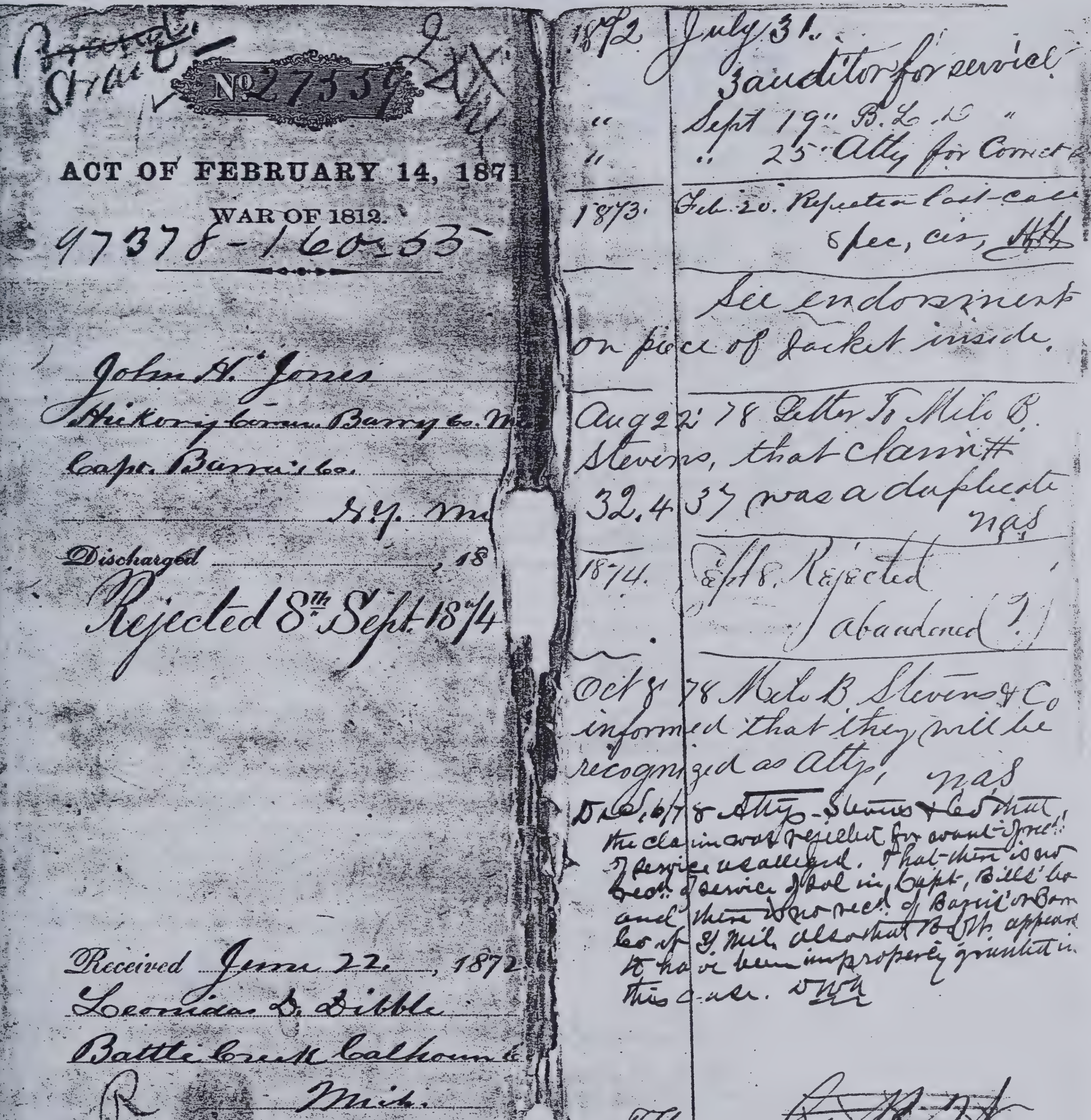


Mr. Strait

The claim 32.437 is a duplicate of & has been consd. with # 27.559. The jacket with endorsement of your previous action in 32437 herewith enclosed.

Aug 21" 98.

Sept 4, 1874



Strait

№ 27359

ACT OF FEBRUARY 14, 1871

WAR OF 1812.

97378-160.55

John H. Jones
Hickory Barry Co. Mo
Capt. Barris Co.
N.Y. Mil

Discharged , 18

Rejected 8th Sept 1874

Received June 22, 1872
Leonidas D. Dibble
Battle Creek Calhoun Co
Mich.
Attorney

R

1872	July 31. 3 auditor for service
"	Sept 19" B. L. D. "
"	" 25" Atty for Correct
1873.	Feb. 20. Repeated last call spec, cir, HH

See endorsement on piece of Jacket inside.

Aug 22 '78 Letter To Milo B. Stevens, that claim # 32.437 was a duplicate
MAS

1874. Sept 8. Rejected
(abandoned (?))

Oct 8 '78 Milo B. Stevens & Co informed that they will be recognized as atty.
MAS

Dec. 6/78 Atty. Stevens & Co that the claim was rejected for want of proof of service as alleged. That there is no record of service of sol in Capt. Bill's Co and there is no record of Barris or Barr Co N. Y. Mil. Also that B. L. Wt. appears to have been improperly granted in this case. DWH

TK

Claim of Soldier for Service Pension, under the Provisions of

and the Act of March 9, 1878.

War of 1812

State of Michigan
County of Barry } ss.

On this 20th day of April, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and seventy eight personally appeared before me, M. J. Goss, the same being a ~~Court of Record~~ Notary Public within and for the county and State aforesaid, (1) John H. Jones aged 88 years, a resident of Delton, in the County of Barry, in the State of Michigan, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical (2) John H. Jones, who served under the name of (3) John H. Jones as a (4) Private in the company commanded by Captains Bills and Barris, in the Battalion ~~regiment~~ of N. Y. Mil., commanded by Major Adams in the war of 1812; that he (5) went as a Substitute at Byron N. Y. on or about the the Summer day of A. D. 1813, for the term of, and continued in actual service in said war for the term of about 45 days being in the Battle of Fort Erie and one other engagement and was honorably discharged at on the day of, A. D. went home on sick furlough and was never discharged ~~That since his~~ d[illegible] said service he has resided as follows, viz: (7) Lived at Byron about 6 or seven years. Next went to Richland Co Ohio between seven and eight years. Next moved to Calhoun Co Mich resided there 6 years then lived in St Joseph Co Mich several years next moved to Barry Co Mich where I have lived about 18 years

The following was his description at the time of his enlistment, viz: age 23 years. occupation Farmer; born at Johnstown Montgomery Co N.Y. hair Brown, eyes Blue, complexion Fair, Hight 5 ft 9 in

9. Have had a Land Warrant for 160 acres

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the pension to which he may be entitled under the provisions of Sections four thousand seven hundred and thirty-six to fourthousand seven hundred and forty inclusive Revised Statutes, and the act of March 9, 1878, and hereby constitutes and appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation Milo B. Stevens & Co of Detroit Mich his true and lawful attorneys to prosecute his claim. He also declares that he has heretofore made an application for (9) Land Warrant and received one about the year 1869.

and that his residence is No. street, city (or town) of Barry county of Barry State of Mich. and that his post-office address is Delton Barry Co. Mich.

John H. his X mark Jones
(Claimant's Signature.)

ATTEST: Warren Easton
D. E. Jones

April [illegible], 1878

N.A.S

Department of the Interior.
PENSION OFFICE.

Washington, D.C. June 21st 187

Sir:
Please return this letter with your statement whether John H. Jones, a resident of your place, is reported to have been a soldier in the war of 1812, - his probable age, and whether he can write his name,

Yours respectfully,
J A Bentley
Commissioner
Pensions

Post Master,
Delton
Barry Co,
Mich,

June 19 - 78 M

June 21.'78.

Third Aud, Letter to Atty, as to signature, with request to comply with sect 3. of Instructions &c. ~~also~~, Letter to P.M. N.A.S.

Aug 15'78, To Atty for Parol evidence &c, N.A.S

---

ceived 27 April, 1878.

Milo B. Stevens

Detroit

Mich

Attorney.

June 21, 1878 Land Division. or Bounty Land Claim.

N.A.S

Department of the Interior,

PENSION OFFICE,

June 21" , 1878.

Sir:

You are respectfully requested to furnish official evidence of the enrollment, muster, service, duty, and discharge or death of John H. Jones, who is alleged to have been a Substitute at Byron N.Y., ~~on~~ the Summer ~~day~~ of , 1813, in Captain Bill's & Barris' Company, of Maj ~~Col.~~ Adams Regiment of N.Y. Mil, and to have been discharged (or died) at + on the day of , 18 .

+ Went home on sick furlough and was never discharged,

Claims to have been in the Battle of Fort Erie,

If the above name is not found on the rolls of said Company, will you so state, and report as to enrollment, &c., in the case of any man bearing a similar name, whom you have good reason for believing to be the soldier inquired for.

Please return this Circular with your report.

Survivors Claim No. 32,437

Respectfully yours,

J A Bentley
Commissioner.

Third Aud,
Present.

Delton June 29th 78

Dear Sir

John H. Jones *was* a soldier in the war of 1812 is 88 or 89 years of age and can write his name according to the best authority I can obtain

Respecfully Yours

A. E. Monroe

P. M.

Delton

Barry Co

Mich.

July 1, 1878

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Michigan }
County of Barry } ss

In the matter of the claim for pension (No. 32437)
for John H. Jones
of Capt. Bills Co. Regiment, of N. Y. Militia
Volunteers. On this First day of July 1878
personally came before me, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, John H. Jones who being duly sworn, states as follows: I am aged 88 years and am a citizen of the County of Barry and State of Michigan My Post Office address is Delton Mich.

I am claimant in above named case.

I am unable to recall the name of the individual for whom I went as a substitute

The county seat is distant twenty miles and my health and strength are not sufficient to allow me to travel that distance by private conveyance, as there is no other way to reach there, hence my original application was made near home. I am too feeble and infirm to go to the County seat

I am obliged to make my mark now, owing to my feebleness, and extreme nervousness, which renders it impossible for me to write my name

~~That I have no interest direct or indirect in the prosecution of said claim.~~

Two Witnesses Sign when X is made

Seth Crosby
Ansel B. Bush } Sign John his X mark H. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me, on the day and year first above written, and I do hereby tify that I read said affidavit to said affiant, and acquainted him with its contents, before he ecuted the same, and that I am an entirely disinterested party. Concerning the credibility of witness I certify as follows: (Officer please certify to all facts known touching the question of the credibility of the affiant.)

That they are personally known to me, and I consider him in every way qualified to serve as a witness in this ca

Magistrate sign here W. P. Sidman
Notary Public for Barry County

OTE.—This affidavit may be sworn to before any person authorized by law to administer oaths for general purposes. If not executed before a COURT OF RECORD, the certificate CLERK of such Court must be attached.

MILO B. STEVENS & CO., WAR CLAIM ATTORNEYS.

Office of

Milo B. Stevens.
Louis K. Gillson

Milo B. Stevens & Co.,

War Claim Attorneys,

Principal Office,
Cleveland, Ohio.

No. 3, Abstract Building,

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
JUL 10 1878

Detroit, Mich. July 6th 1878.

Hon. Com. of Pensions,
Washington D.C.

Sir:-

We enclose affidavit of claimant in response to yours of the 21st ult. in the claim No. 32437 of John H. Jones survivor, act of Mar. 9.78.

Respectfully,
Milo B. Stevens & Co.
J.B.

aug 12 1878

27559

No. 32,437 [illegible]

Treasury Department,

THIRD AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

J.M.N. August 12th, 1878.

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions with the information that the name of John H. Jones is not borne on the Rolls of Captain Chauncy Bills's Company of New York Militia, War of 1812, on file in this Office.

There are no Rolls of Capt. Barris' Co. N.Y. Mil. war of 1812 on file in this office

A. M. Gangewer
Deputy Auditor.

H.J.

MILO B. STEVENS. FAY F. ROOT. LOUIS K. GILLSON.

—OFFICE OF—

MILO B. STEVENS & CO.

Army and Navy Claim Attorneys,

NO. 3 ABSTRACT BUILDING.

Principal Office:—CLEVELAND, O.

Detroit, Mich. Aug 19" 1878.

Hon. Com. of Pensions,
Washington D.C.

Sir:-

Yours of the 16" inst, informing us that there is no record of the service of John A. Jane Claimant for pension under Act Mar. 9" 187 No. 32437 in Capt. Bills Company, receive

Claimant received a Land Warran for the service on which he now claim pension, you referred to the same in a letter of June 21st. 78, calling for proof in th case. Is not claimant entitled to a pension for the service on which Land Warrant was issued?

Respectfully.
Milo B. Stevens

1812

FOR ATTORNEY'S DESK.

ATTY FILED.

Name Claimant, John H Jones

Claim No. 27559

Leonidas D. Dibble
atty.

Town, Battle Creek

County, Calhoun Co

State, Mich,

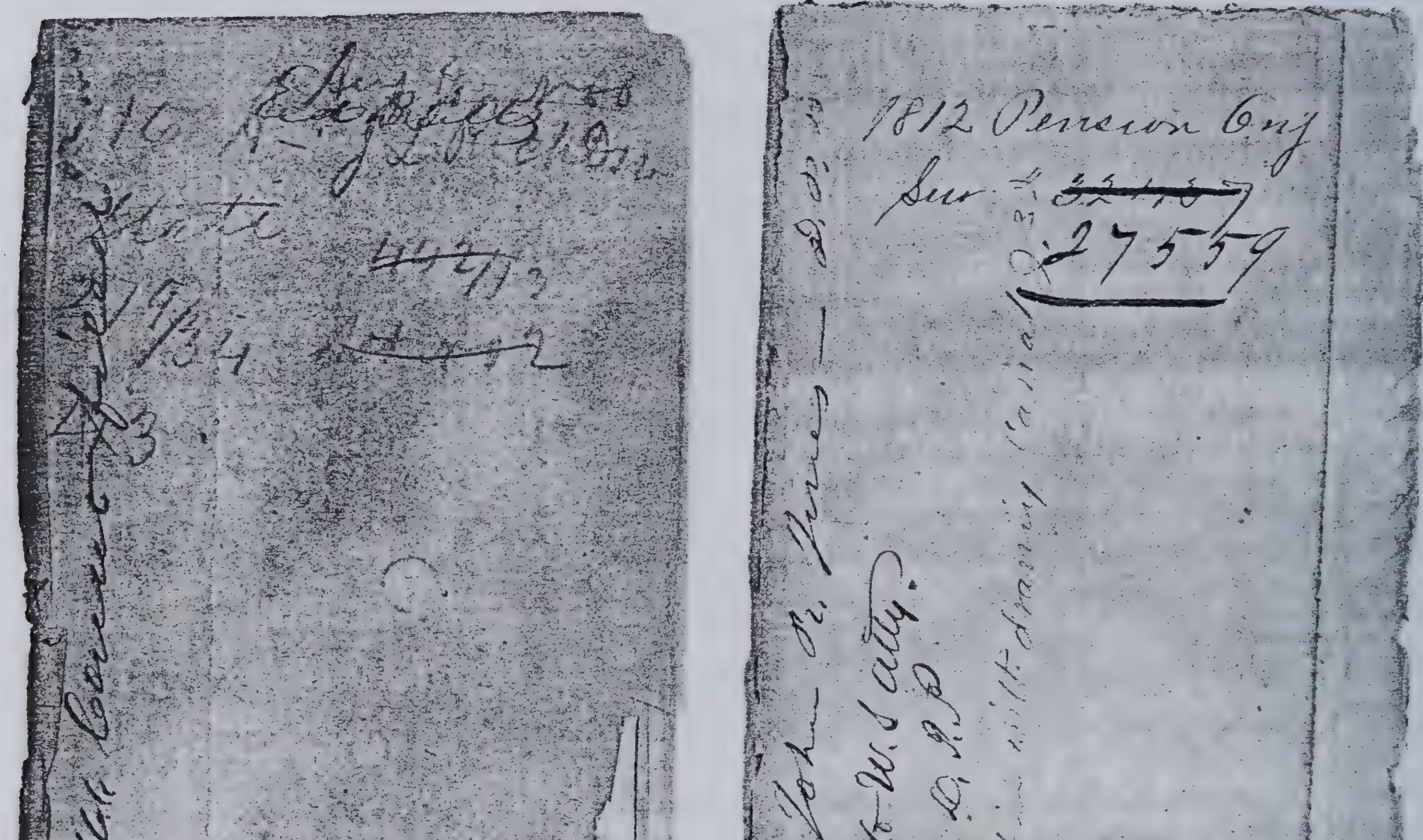
Strait

Examiner.

Room No.

Aug 22" 1878

REMARKS.



April 10/61 Cancelled

~~4472~~

Vol. 1. page 118.

Henry Smith

1812 Pension Orig

Sur. ~~32110~~

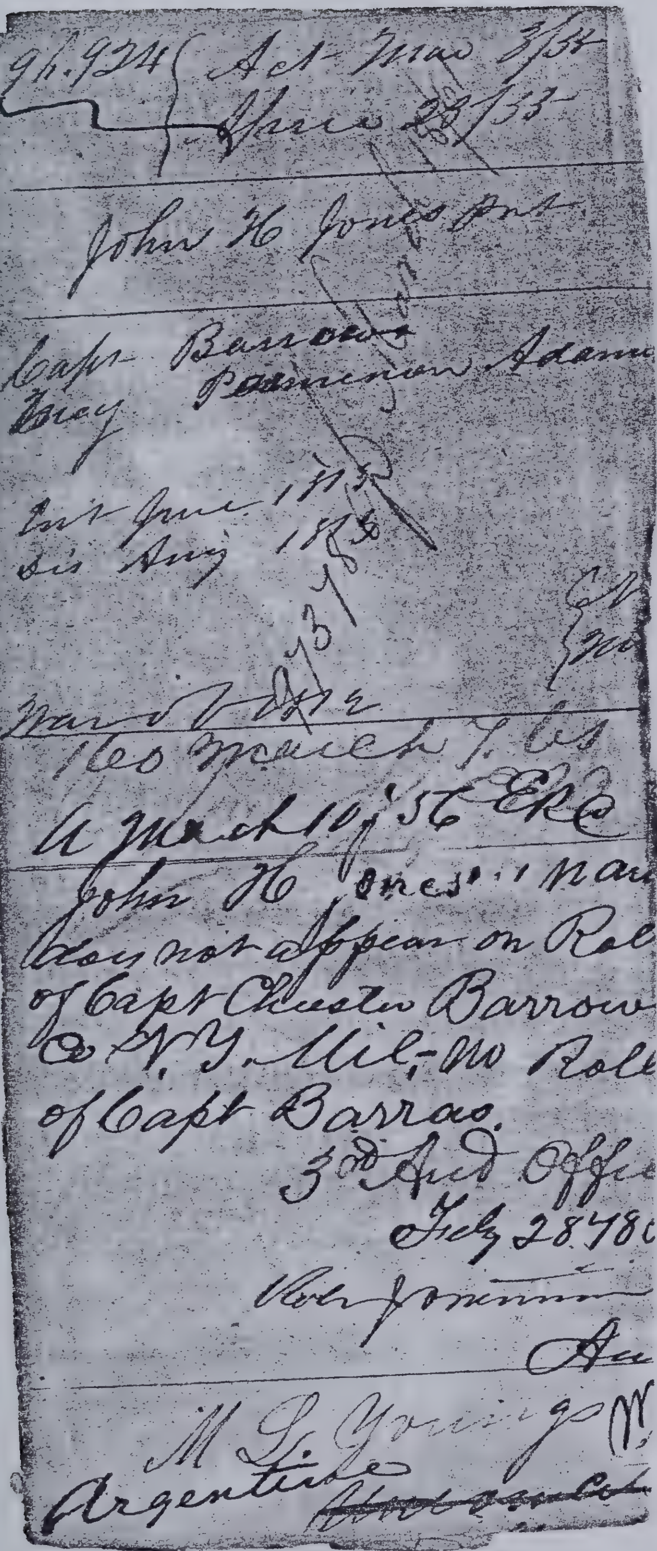
27559

June 13/61. John R. Jones — D.D.

June 19/61 Papers sent to U.S. atty.

Detroit Mich D.R.P.

July 26/72 Let. to Land Office with drawing Canal



96.924 { Act Mar 3/55
[illegible] 23/55

John H Jones Pvt

Capt Barrow
Maj Parmenter Adams

Ent June 181
Dis Aug 181

War of 1812

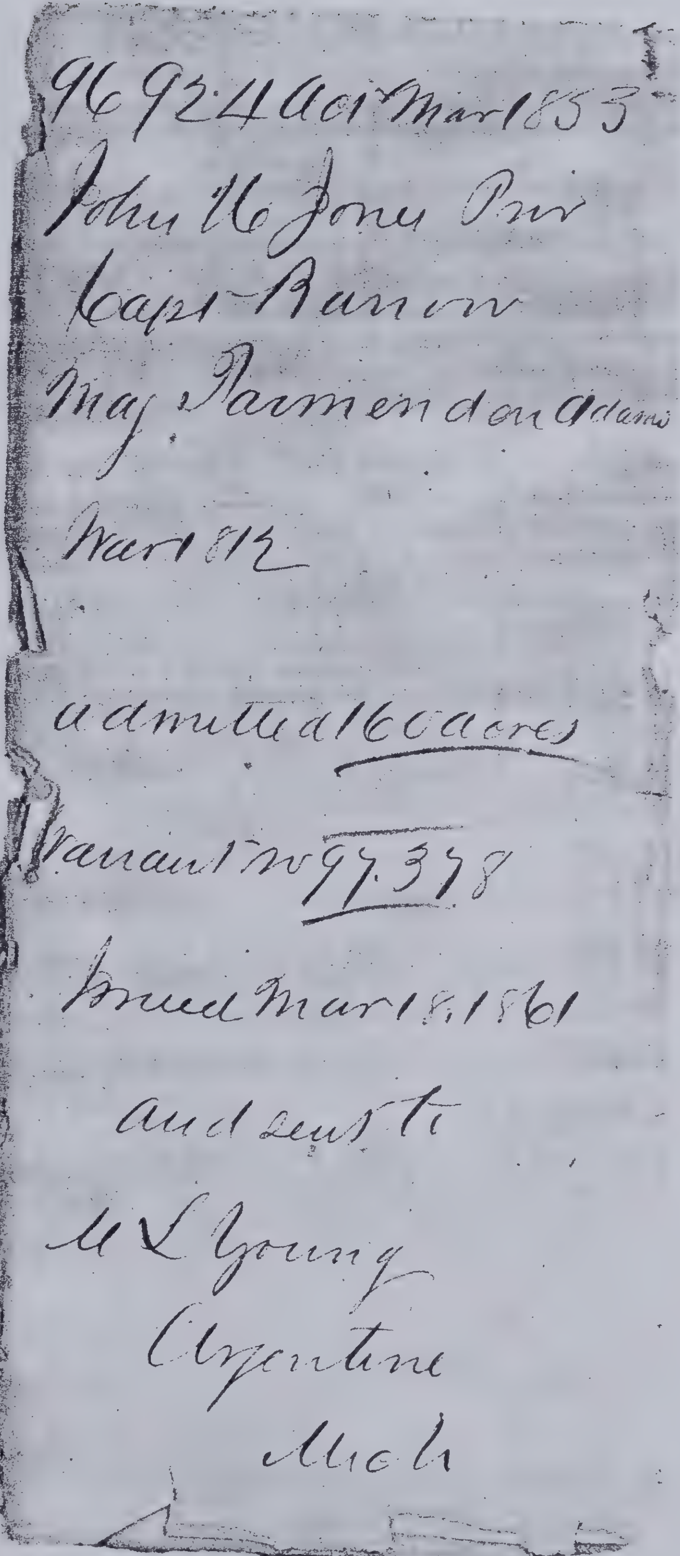
160 March 7. 65

A March 10/56 EKC

John H Jones's name
does not appear on Roll
of Capt Chester Barrow
Co N.Y. Mil. No Roll
of Capt Barras.
3rd Aud Office
Feby 28/80

Aud

M L Young
Argentine ~~[illegible]~~



96924 Act Mar 1855
John H Jones Pvt
Capt Barrow
Maj Parmenter Adams

War 1812

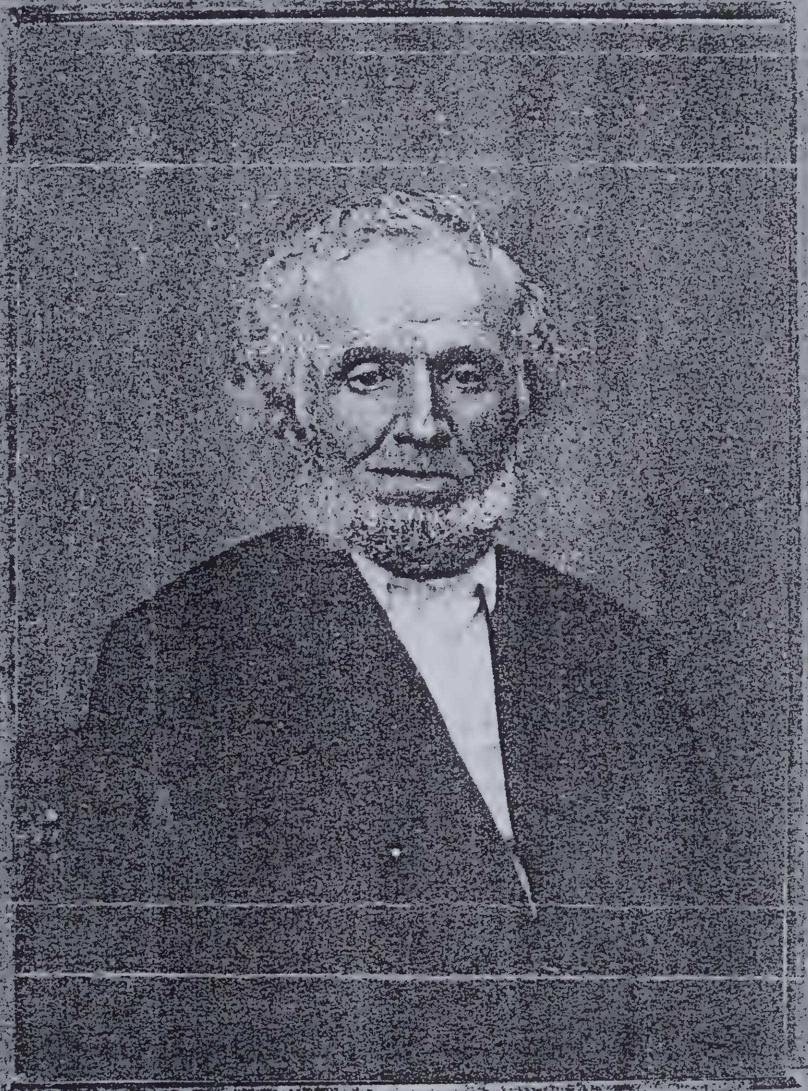
admitted 160 acres

Warrant No 97378

Issued Mar 18 1861
and sent to
M L Young
Argentine
Mich

[illegible] of John [illegible] N.Y. 1/30
F. 10 Jan. 1790

John H. Jones b. Montgomery, N.Y. 1790



There was an interesting meeting last week at Mr. Z. Umstuds, west of the city between Mr. Smith Jones, father of Mrs. Umstud, age 85 years and his elder brother age 87 years, who is a resident of Hickory Corners, Barry county, who rode and drove his buggy from there in a single day to this city. Both draw pensions as soldiers of the war of 1812, one having served in the regular army, and the other with the volunteers, both having participated in the struggles about Buffalo and Lundy Lane.

John H. Jones was born in Montgomer county, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1790. He manifested his patriotism by enlisting in the War of 1 In 1815 he was married to Wealthy Sm[illegible] whom he had seven children, three of whom remain to mourn his loss. Moving to Richland, O., in 182[illegible], he united with the M. E. Church, in which church he has since lived. In 1860 he moved to Barry, Mich., where, on Dec. 18, 1880, he passed from labor to reward. Bro. Jones, for over half a century, lived a consistent Christian life. He loved the church of his choice, and ever labored for her success. The last days of his illness were seasons of triumph. Although friends could scarcely be recognized, Jesus was ever present, in whom calmly and peacefully fell asleep. "Serv- [illegible] well done."

H. O. L.

Copy given to me from Ruth Merkling Gaume, Oct. 22, 1956   Lorah J. De

Tnormation on the Jones Family

John H. Jones b. 1-10-1790 Montgomery, NY 1860 moved to Barry mich.
d. 12-18-1880 Barry, Mich.
m. Wealthy Studly 1815 (Also spelled Studley) at Elba N Y
b. New York - date? 3-22-18[illegible]
d. Feb. 1877 Michigan L DeVoe "before 6-11-72" aunt Etta

7 Children:
1 Datus E.
2 Varney x Minnie 3 Children
Ernest, Eva, Dana
3 Malinda X ?
Charles
Mary Jane X Crosby
Lavina X Loomis
4 Amelia b. 11-28-1830 Findlay, Ohio 5 Children
noon!! — d. 1-18-1890 Hyde Park, Chicago
m. Reading Gray Feb. 4, 1853 Oldest son of Daniel Gray and Lydia Bevier
Luella Gray (My Grandmother)
Luetta (Etta) [illegible]
Cora Inez [illegible] 4-12-[illegible]
Herbert Reading b. 1866. d 1890
Elmer Merritt m. Mae Smeltzer
5 Levina (or Louisa)
6 Marie
7 Harry

Datus' Family - 8 Children

1 Louise - no children
2 John - no children
3 Alice X Crosby had son Clarence, da. anna
4 May
5 Melissa (Minnie) X Romain Daniels
6 Myrtie X B. Lewis 3 children:
1 da. Gladys X Ray Gaskill - da. Jeannette?
2 da. Emily X Howard Bush ~~[illegible]~~
3 maurice ~~Maurice~~
??
7 Lacy X Hannah 2 Children
Harold
Gertrude
8 Harry X Lizzie 2 Children
1 Alice X Abel Jensen,
~~X Seth Crosby 2 children~~
~~Anna~~
~~Clarence~~
2 Doris X A.P. Pettingill 1 da. died

**** ****

Not sure of these:
Gladys Gaskill had da. Jeannette?

All of above are hand written notes from aunt Etta and not sure of all as I had to put together. Aunt Etta gave most of this information to my mother. The letter X apparently means "married to"

[illegible]

R. Gaume

RECEIVED FROM RUTH GAUME 7 APRIL 1992

MELINDA JONES

Family Group Sheet

1ST MARR

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM WEBSTER

Chart No. 2 2/1 A

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1832	MARION TWP.	HANCOCK Co.	OHIO	
Death	1 APRIL 1843	CHARLOTTE	EATON Co. MICH.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MELINDA JONES

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	JAN 1816	ELBA	GENESSE Co.	N.Y	
Chr'nd					
Death	MAR. 1883	HOME OF DA. MARY JANE			
Burial		RESSE CEM	BATTLE CREEK	MICH	

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JOHN H. JONES   Mother's Maiden Name WEALTHY STUDLEY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 LOVINA WEBSTER	Birth	1834				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 MARY JANE	Birth	1836				
		Marr.	4 JULY 1851				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	PETER CROSBY	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler   Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife: MELINDA MARR. ____ CROSBY 2ND MARR SON? CHARLES CROSBY 1860 AGE
8 YRS 1860 CENSUS KALAMAZOO TWP
MELINDA M. BEN TOBEY 3RD. MARR

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name VARNEY JONES **Chart No.** 2 2/B

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1820			OHIO	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	16 FEB 1890	HASTINGS	BARRY CO.	MICH	
Burial		VERMONTVILLE	EATON CO	MICH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. CIVIL WAR

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name CHARLOTTE HENRY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1832	?		NY	1850 CENSUS
Chr'nd					JOSEPH CO
Death					MI.
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 RANSOM JONES	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 ANGELINE HENRY	Birth				NY	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 PHEBE JONES	Birth	1864			MICH	1880 CENSUS
		Marr.					BARRY CO.
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					MICH
		Burial					
	4 DANA JONES	Birth	1867			MICH	"
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 ERNEST JONES	Birth	1869			ILL.	"
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 EVA JONES	Birth	1874			MICH	"
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1. DATUS JONES B. 1790 WEALTHY STUDLEY, 2 JOSEPH STUDLEY III, 3 JOSEPH STUDLEY III + JERUSHA BAXTER

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name DATUS E JONES **Chart No.** 2 2/1.C

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 MAR. 1827	GREEN TWP	ASHLAND CO.	OHIO	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	6 JUNE 1849	SHERWOOD BRANCH		MICH.	
Death	24 FEB. 1880	HICKORY CORNERS BAR	BARRY CO.	MICH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father JOHN H JONES Mother's Maiden Name WEALTHY STUDLEY

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARIA SIDAM

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 JAN 1829				
Chr'nd					
Death	9 JUNE 1915	DELTON	BARRY CO.	MICH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr

Her Father ISAAC SIDAM Mother's Maiden Name LAURA BARLETT

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 SUSANNAH LOUISA JONES	Birth	18 MAY 1850	SHERWOO	BRANCH CO.	MICH.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse HIRAM CHASE	Death					
		Burial					
	2 ALICE JONES	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse SETH CROSBY	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 GEORGE JONES	Birth	20 NOV. 1853	WHITE PIGEON		MICH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1855				
		Burial					
M	4 SIDNEY WILLIAM JONES	Birth	20 NOV. 1853	WHITE PIGEON		MICH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1853				
		Burial					
	5 JOHN C. JONES	Birth	18 NOV. 1856	NORTHFIELD DAKOTA		MINN	DENIST
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse RETA	Death				KANS.	
		Burial					
F.	6 (MINNIE) MELLSSA JONES	Birth	14 JAN. 1859	COMSTOCK	KALAMAZOO CO.	MICH.	SHIRLEY PEARSE'S GRANDMOTHER
		Marr.	5 JAN. 1881				
	Full Name of Spouse ROMAIN ADELBERT DANIELS	Death	23 JAN 1916				
		Burial					
	7 LACEY JONES	Birth	29 MAR. 1861		BARRY CO.	MICH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse HANNAH WHITBY	Death					
		Burial					
	8 MAY JONES	Birth	14 MAY 1864		BARRY CO.	MICH.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse AL SILCOCK	Death					
		Burial					

TWINS

Compiler LURAH J. DEVOE

Address 729 RILEY RD

City, State, Zip KENDALLVILLE, IN

Date 25 JUNE 1994

Notes: COPIED FROM RECORDS OF SHIRLEY J. PEARSE

Husband's Full Name

Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name DATUS E. JONES Wife's name MARIA SIDAM

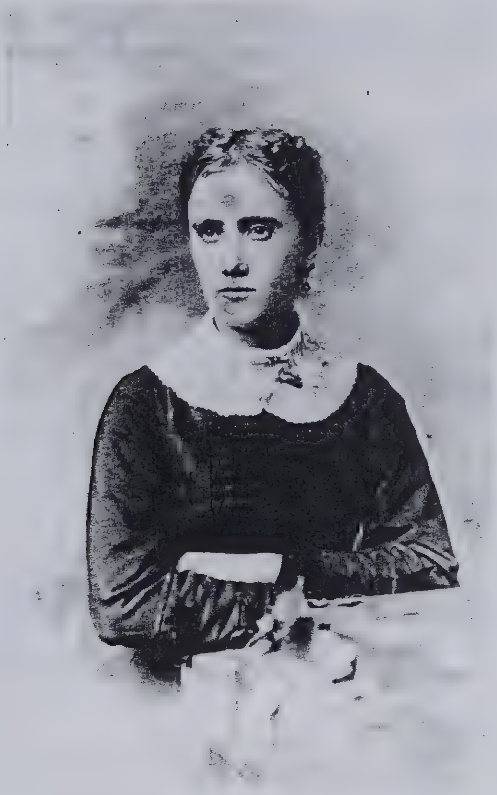
ex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
F.	9 MYRTICE JONES	Birth	12 MAY 1869		BARRY CO.	MICH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	ROBERT(BURB) LEWIS	Burial					
M.	10 HARRY JONES	Birth	3 JUNE 1862		BARRY CO.	MICH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	ELIZABETH LEWIS	Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

ources for Husband:

ources for Wife:

ources for Children:

Additional Information:



Melissa Jane (Minnie) Jones
wife of Romain Daniels
W.S. White Photographer
Kalamazoo, Mi.
property of Luella Gray
dau of Amelia Jones Gray

124

Datus C. Jones & Maria Sidnam.

This certifies that on this 29th day of July A.D. 1849 at the Residence of Sidnam and in the presence of Caleb Sidnam Varney Jones I did join in marriage Mr Datus C Jones aged Twenty two year and Miss Maria Sidnam aged nineteen years all of Sherwood, Branch County Michigan —

William B. Hemenway
Justice of the Peace

Recorded Oct 26th A.D. 1849.
J. J. Wright Deputy Clerk

STATE OF MICHIGAN)
County of Branch)ss.
Coldwater)

I, Judy Elliott, Clerk of the County of Branch and of the Circuit Court thereof, do hereby certify that this document is a true copy of the record now on file in my office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set by hand and affixed the seal of the said Circuit Court this 24TH day of May 1989

Sharon Worden
Sharon Worden, Deputy Clerk

DATUS JONES - MARIA SIDNAM

Hastings Banner
Hastings, Mi

Obituary.

Mrs. Maria Jones was born January 1, 1830, in Livonia, Livingston Co., State of New York, and departed this life June 9, 1915, at the ripe age of 85 years. Her maiden name was Maria Sidnam. She joined the M. E. church at the early age of 14 years, and was ever after a faithful member of the same. She was married to Datus E. Jones July 20, 1849 in Sherwood, Branch county, Mich., and survived her husband thirty-five years. There were born to this union ten children, six of whom are still living. The deceased was ever a faithful, devoted mother, and if the rearing of a large family of children is deserving of praise and commendation, she will have it said to her by the Master, "Well done, good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Evening News
Sault Ste Marie, Mi

ROMAIN A. DANIELS

Romain A. Daniels, 66, for 20 years in charge of the hydrographic office in this city, died this morning in the Detroit home of his son, Harry R. Daniels, according to telegraphed word to this city.

Besides Harry, another son, Carl, survives. Wife of the deceased died eight years ago. He left the Sault for Detroit one year ago.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at Delton, Michigan.

Presque Isle Co. Advance
Rogers City, Mi
1945

Miss Daniels to Be Bride of Mr. Pearse

Mr. and Mrs. Karl M. Daniels announce the engagement of their daughter, Shirley Jean, to Robert Francis Pearse, son of Capt. and Mrs. Forrest F. Pearse.

Both young people are graduates of Rogers City High School. Miss Daniels attended Hillsdale College and was graduated from the Henry Ford Hospital School of Nursing. Mr. Pearse is a graduate of Olivet College and saw four years of war service, spending some time in the China-Burma-India theater. He is now attending the University of Chicago. December 22nd has been set as the wedding date.

FROM SHIRLEY PEARSE

Minnie Jane Jones
dau of DaTus

Harry Jones
Son of DaTus

Louisa Chase m. Hiram Chase

Maria Sidman m. DaTus E Jones

Alice Crosby m
Seth Cro

July 4 — 1921. Midlands

Morris Lewis, Uncle Harry Daniels
Louis Blaness in foreground

Battle Creek Moon Journal 11
Wed. Mar 7, 1883

LOCAL HISTORY COLLECTION
WILLARD LIBRARY
BATTLE CREEK, MICHIGAN

charge in the Circuit Court yesterday

Thomas Harris was arraigned before Esquire Briggs to-day, charged disorderly conduct and loud and profane conversation on the streets. The Justice imposed a fine of $5 and costs upon him.

The liabilities of the business firm of Dudgeon & Cobb of Kalamazoo, who recently suspended are reported at $48,000 and the assetts are stated at $25,000. The business is to be continued by Mr. John Dudgeon as agent.

There was a full attendance at the W C. T. U. rooms, yesterday afternoon, but Mrs. D'Arcambal was not present as expected. The lady was no doubt unavoidably detained and will be here at some future meeting of the society.

The laborers on the M. & O. road are engaged in building the bridges at Wheatfield swale, Ceresco, and at the millpond in Marshall. The bridges between Augusta and Monteith are all completed and are ready for the iron.

Among the patents issued to Michigan inventors at Washington, on the 6th, was one to Andrew J. Hoag, of this city, assignor to Nichols, Shepard & Co., for a "traction wheel," and one to John C. Lequay, also of this city, for a "threshing machine." TOBEY-CROSBY

Mrs. Malenda Tobey died at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Peter Crosby, at 5 p. m., on Tuesday, March 6th. The deceased was sixty seven years of age. The funeral will be held at the residence of Peter Crosby on Goguac street, Friday morning at ten o'clock.

Mr. James T. Schultz, who has been appointed General Agent of the Michigan Central Railroad, with headquarters at Grand Rapids, will leave tomorrow to assume his duties followed by the good wishes of numerous friends. His family will remain in the city for the present.

N. H. Briggs, Esq., returned from Grand Rapids last night, where he has been in attendance upon the U. S. Court. Court had adjourned for one month before he arrived there, and he likens his experience to that of the boy who visited the county fair, no premiums were awarded but a good drive was had.

was filled by Mr. Yates [illegible], of this city. The bridesmaid was elegantly attired in a becoming suit of white which was ornamented with natural flowers, arranged with excellent taste

The invited guests numbered upwards of fifty, being the more intimate friends of the contracting parties, all of whom heartily concurred in the best of wishes for the future of the newly married people Among the guests present were Mr. R. Gosline and wife, Dr J H Fisher and wife, and Clark Hentes and wife of Augusta

The presents were abundant and elegant and included a generous amount of silver ware, besides a costly gold watch and chain, a gift to the bride from her father

A bounteous feast was prepared for the guests, to which ample justice was done, which was testimony in itself of the culinary skill of the matron who prepared it

At 11 o'clock Mr. Cowles and wife boarded the east bound train for Rochester, Lyons, and other cities of New York State, to be absent about three weeks among friends.

Mrs. Cowles is well known to most of the young people in this locality, to whom she has endeared herself by her lady like and winning manner, while Mr. Cowles will be recollected as the gentlemanly and efficient book keeper, for the clothing house of J. M. & L. Jacobs in this city. The JOURNAL joins heartily with the other numerous friends in wishing them a long and prosperous life.

Calhoun Medical Association

The first quarterly meeting of the Calhoun County Medical Association was held in the council rooms of this city yesterday afternoon, the President, Dr Tomlinson in the chair.

There was a fair representation of the profession of the county considering the condition of the weather, and the fact that this is one of the busiest seasons for the physician. Besides the most active doctors there were members present from Albion, Marshall, Ceresco, Burlington, Bedford, and Climax. Dr. White of Bedford was admitted to membership.

Interesting reports on epidemics and endemics, and valuable papers with discussion of the same occupied the time until 6 p. m. when the society adjourned to tea at the Williams House.

Reassembling after tea, the committee on Necrology was called upon to report. Owing to the fact that the time was very limited for the work done and that the meeting was brought to an abrupt close by the arrival of trains at the December meeting, no action was taken respecting the death of the oldest and most esteemed member of the association, and therefore this, the first subsequent opportunity, was embraced for that purpose.

It was accordingly requested of the president that he appoint a special committee who should assemble to draft a set of resolutions, expressing the sense of the society, which committee shall be authorized to publish said resolutions as soon as possible.

The President appointed Dr. Montgomery of Marshall, Dr. Green formerly of Burlington, now of Marshall, and Dr. Crosby of Albion, as such committee.

After some farther discussions the society adjourned to meet in Marshall on

Winton, R A ; Mr H
Kingston ; Mr Joseph H
Manager G. T R , Mr W
General Manager C P R
Blackwell, Mechanical
P. R , and Mr Neil Curren
tary to the late Mr James
ers were Lieut Col W
Mayor, Mr C Drinkwater
P R , and the following
tals of the G T R — [illegible]
[illegible], General Passenger
Hannaford, Chief Engineer
lingshead, Assistant Engine
wright, Assistant Manager,
Auditor, and J Hays, Eng
ment.

Amongst the large num
present were Hon D
Stephen, W J Spicer,
Wright, Dr Godfrey, Dr. W
L. J. Sergeant and many
officers of the Grand Trunk
Pacific Railways, employe
panies from distant parts
well as a large representation
ants and professional men
and several citizens of Win
town.

The following is from
Free Press of Wednesday
was announced yesterday
the genial Superintendent
ing Department of the G
Railway had succumbed
with which he has been
last two weeks, the express
at his untimely taking off
Mr. James, during his
the city, had made friends
ber among both the employe
and the public generally.
taken ill about two months
the doctors termed an
the brain, but recovered
about a month to go about
last Sunday, however, he
taken worse while at the
sistant Manager Baker, and
conviction at the time that
to have a relapse. He grew
from that time until
7.30, when death came to
suffered very much during
was delirious the greater
He died at the residence
Assistant Engineer, on
The attending Physicians
Lynch, Kerr and [illegible]
on the remains
death was caused by the
abscess in the brain.
removed from Winston
home, Battle Creek, Mich.,
the station at 7.30 this
official car of the General
DeWinton, Aide-de-camp to
General, who is Mr. James
in this country, will
Chicago, where a decision
as to the disposal of the
grams of condolence were
day from Mr. Hickson, G
of the Grand Trunk, and
several of the leading railways
the United States and

BIOGRAPHICAL

Mr John [illegible] James
December, 1844, at [illegible]
berland, was the [illegible]
James, Esq., of [illegible]

LOCAL HISTORY COLLECTION
WILLARD LIBRARY
BATTLE CREEK, MICHIGAN

MAR. 27. 1913

Mrs. Mary J. Crosby's Death.—In the death of Mrs. Mary J. Crosby, which occurred Thursday afternoon, March 27, at 8:30 o'clock at the family residence, 400 Lake avenue, this community has suffered the loss of another pioneer and a highly respected resident. Mrs. Crosby's demise was not unlooked for, as she has been in failing health for several years, and for the past few months has been confined to the bed with complications which must of necessity be fatal. Mrs. Crosby, who was the widow of Peter Crosby, who passed away in January, 1901, was born near Finlay, Ohio, March 7, 1836, and at the age of ten months came with her parents to Eckford township, Calhoun county, where she remained until five years old, when the family moved to Eaton county, near Charlotte, where she grew to womanhood. In 1851 the decedent became the wife of Mr. Crosby and for twelve years the couple lived in Battle Creek township, later taking up a residence in this city. Mrs. Crosby was essentially a home woman and of a quiet and retiring nature. Those who knew her best recognized the many sterling traits of character which she possessed, and her neighborly kindness endeared her to many. The only surviving members of the immediate family are two children, Julius E. Crosby, a successful farmer of Emmett township, and Mrs. Joel C. Hopkins of this city, who has been untiring in her devotion to her invalid mother. The late William Crosby, a brilliant lawyer, was a son. Funeral services will be held at the residence, 400 Lake avenue, Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. William S. Potter officiating. The interment will take place in the Reese cemetery.

[illegible] husband of [illegible]
Dau of Marie & Dale E. Jones

BATTLE CREEK, MICHIGAN

Aug Peter Crosby. 1894

Among the self-made men of Battle Creek, may be prominently mentioned the name of Mr. Peter Crosby. This gentleman was born in New York State, in the County of Steuben, in the year 1823, where he was reared on

PETER CROSBY.

his father's farm and where he obtained a good common school education and had inculcated principles of uprightness and integrity which have remained and been his guiding stars through life. When eighteen years of age, way back in 1841, the year after the election of the first Harrison, he came to Battle Creek with his brother, Granville Crosby. He bought a farm in the township which he was compelled to go in debt for, and he went to work with commendable energy and untiring industry to pay his indebtedness. He worked early and late, not only on his own land, but also hired out to his neighbors, and by his unceasing toil, good business judgment and by a system of strict economy, he paid for the land, without receiving a dollars worth of assistance or aid from anyone, and here he built for himself, the comfortable home, and in 1851, was married to Mary Jane Webster. They have two sons, Julius, and W. A. Crosby, and one daughter, Mrs. Joel Hopkins.

Mr. Crosby and his estimable wife were good neighbors, and their relations were friendly and pleasant with all with whom they were associated. The years went by and they continued to gain the good will and respect of all. Mr. Crosby has been a leading Republican for years in his neighborhood, he was elected Justice of the Peace of his township, but declined to qualify for the office. Mr. Crosby has been liberal in his donations to public charities and has always been kind and lenient to people to whom he has loaned money. Twenty-seven years ago, Mr. Crosby and family moved into this city and he and his wife now reside in a pleasant home owned by him on Lake ave. where we trust they will continue to reside for years to come and enjoy the results of his

[illegible] –
[illegible] at end of table

ALICE JONES Minnie 1915

Minnie
Lizzie

MYRTICE Uncle Bush Lewis & Morris

Marion Twp Hancock Co OH vol 2 pg 234 20/6/1837

Sabin Hasen & Wife
Deed To
Samuel M. Jones

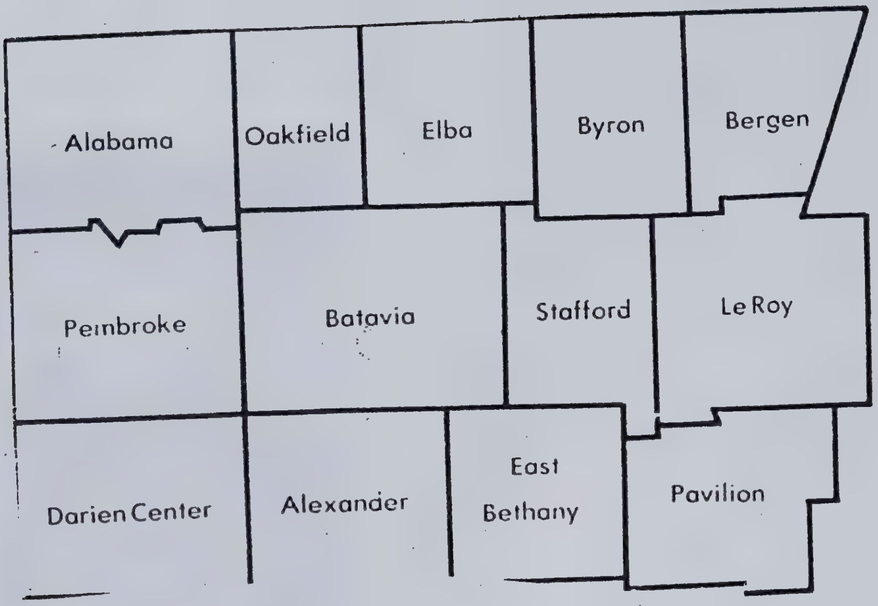
Know all men by these presents that Sabin Hasen and Amelia his wife of the County of Hancock and State of Ohio for and in consideration of the sum of Seventy five dollars lawful money of the United States to us hand paid by Samuel M. Jones of the County of Hancock and State of Ohio the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged granted bargained sold and made over and by these presents grant bargain sell and make over unto the said Samuel M. Jones his heirs and assigns all the following described Lot or parcel of Land viz known and distinguished by being the West half of the East half of the North West quarter of Section No. ten (10) in Township No. one North Range No. Eleven (11) containing forty acres be the same more or less To have and to hold the above described Lot or parcel of Land with the appurtenances unto the said Samuel M. Jones and his heirs and assigns And the said Sabin Hasen and Amelia his wife by these presents covenant and agree for and heirs and assigns to warrant and forever defend the title to the above described Lot or parcel of Land against every Legal claim that may be made upon the same In Testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this twentieth day of June A.D. one thousand eight hundred thirty seven —

Sealed and delivered in presence of
Robison Walker Allen Wiley

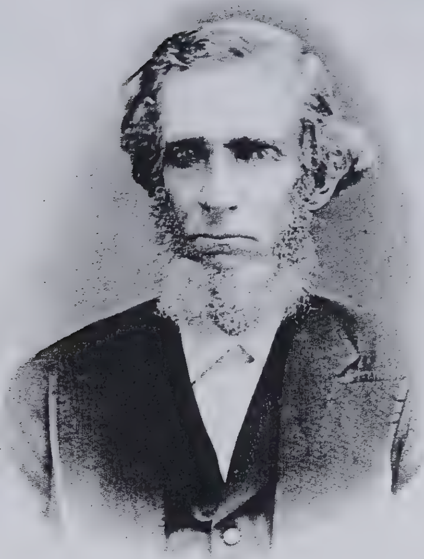
Sabin Hazen
Permelia Hazen

The State of Ohio Hancock ss. Lewis Hazen

Personally appeared before me the subscriber a Justice of the Peace in the County aforesaid [illegible] and Amelia his wife the above named grantors and severally acknowledged the foregoing deed of [illegible] to be their voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein expressed & desiring that [illegible] as such The said Amelia Hasen wife of the said Sabin Hasen being of full age [illegible] and apart from her husband and the contents thereof being fully [illegible] [illegible]


Alabama
Oakfield
Elba
Byron
Bergen
Pembroke
Batavia
Stafford
Le Roy
Darien Center
Alexander
East Bethany
Pavilion

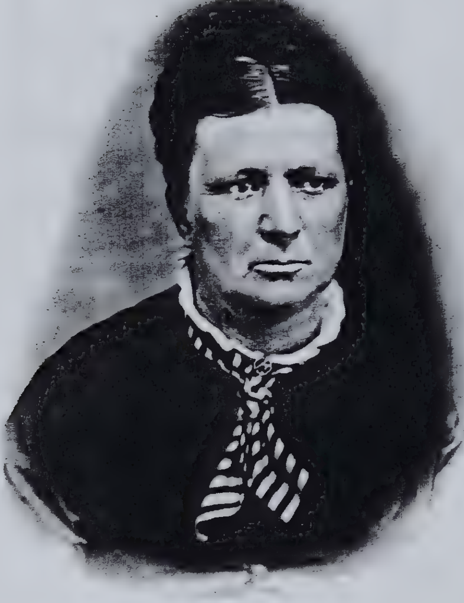
Genesee County N.Y.



Not sure of this

John H. Jones

Parmelee F. Bentley
Art Gallery
Reading, Mi



Wealthy Studley
not sure of this

Parmelee F. Bentley
Art Gallery
Reading, Mi

Wishing you
a holiday season
filled with
beautiful moments.

Love
Shirley + Bo

Shirley (Daniels) Pearse
Sept '94

Shirley Pearse

Shirley J. Pearse
564 Surrey Hill Way
Rochester, NY 14623

729 Riley Road
Kendallville, IN 46755

Dear Lurah:

It was so good to hear from you. Have not fully recovered from my 55th Class Reunion. I foolishly told about my son Richard's wedding and new daughter, not having been home in two years and my sister in-law is someone I have known all my life, and she did not attend the wedding and furthermore felt I was bragging, not thrilled and happy. Will not go into all of the ramifications, but I was not in Class picture, because of going for her camera and film for mine!

Mrs Beebe, who lives in Brighton, MI where my son does, finally replied to my 2nd letter which I had enclosed a stamped self addressed envelope. Realized too late that in Brighton, I had been preoccupied and not done soon. She said she was winding up her own lines and could not take it on, but my Query for Detroit Gen Soc would appear in next issue. The Autumn issue just arrived, so do not know when Winter will appear. Someone from CA answered my GEN HELPER queries with an index she had that mentioned Jones, Lees, Studley, not mentioning location. Her two pamphlets cost $25. I may follow thru.

Have also found MAYFLOWER that list current state officers and a Mrs Green is now HIstorian. Mrs Beebe doubted if she would have time to pursue it, as it is a Supplamentary.

Have not contacted Steed who published BROTHERS KEEPERS, which I have now transferred into. He is from MI and has a Bulletin Board. My husband just brought home a mechanism that will interact with Internet or wherever, thru RIT mainframe. We will have to study it, and I shall have to find my Steed book and reacquaint myself with the program. PAF finally sent me an update to their 2.3 which supposedly corrects some problems it had! Have to wait for Manual to arrive.

I shall ask Clare Richards in Delton, what he knows about Pettengills. Have Avery's funeral card, and can not find it and had not entered the date. Doris may have given his father's name. Hopefully it is on death record. No one from Mason MI ever replied to me. After Christmas shall return to that area. I shall stay at a Motel and not tell my son am in area until have latched onto something.

Enclosed is a picture of me after having spent the nite with a classmate who was not at reunion, in Batavia, NY. My camera can be cruel and even show the hairs in my nose! Will keep in touch and try to reorganize.

READING ANCESTRY

1✓ JOHN READING m. MARY
b. PIPE HILL, GLOUCESTER, ENG. b.
m. d.
d. " " ?
QUAKERS

2✓ COL. JOHN READING m. ELIZABETH
b. 1657/58 ENG
m. 22 FEB. 1682
d. 30 OCT. 1717 BUCK'S CO. PA
HOUSE BURNED IN N.J. SO THE MOVED TO BUCK'S CO. PA. WHERE JOHN OWNED LAND. BOTH BURIED AT BUCKINGHAM MEETING HOUSE CEMENTERY, LAHASKA, PA.

3✓ GOV. JOHN READING m. MARY RYERSON
b. 6 JUNE 1686 GLOUCESTER, N.J. b. 29 JULY 1696 NEW YORK, N.Y.
m. 30 NOV. 1720 d. 11 APR. 1774 AMWELL TWP.
d. 5 NOV. 1767 HUNTERDON CO. N.J. HUNTERDON CO. N.J.

4✓ CAPTAIN DANIEL READING m EUPHEMIA REID
b 2 FEB. 1727 HUNTERDON CO. N.J. b. 1735
m. 26 FEB. 1755
d. 15 OCT. 1768

5✓ MARY READING m. CAPT. ARTHUR GRAY
b. 31 MAR. 1757 FLEMINGTON, N.J. b. Ca 1755
m. 3 APR. 1778 HUNTERDON CO. N.J. d
d. OCT. 1816

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JOSEPH STUDLEY IV **Chart No.** 4TH GEN.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 DEC. 1774	TOLLAND		CONN.	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	20 FEB. 1794	TOLLAND		CONN.	
Death	1855	SHERWOOD	BRANCH CO.	MICH.	
Burial		SHERWOOD CEM.	BRANCH CO.	MICH.	

Places of Residence TOLLAND, CONN. / BRANCH CO. MICH. / OSTEGO CO. N.Y.

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father JOSEPH STUDLEY III Mother's Maiden Name JERUSHA BAXTER

Wife's Full Maiden Name OLIVE NICKERSON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 JULY 1775	OF WILLINGTON, TOLLAND CONN		CONN	
Chr'nd					
Death	6 NOV. 1840	TOWNSEND	HURON CO.	OHIO	
Burial		BURDUE CEM. TOWNSEND	HURON CO.	OHIO	

Places of Residence WILLINGTON, CONN / TOLLAND CONN / OSTEGO + JEFF. CO. N.Y. / HURON CO. - OHIO

Occupation HOUSEWIFE Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
F. * ANC	1 WEALTHY STUDLEY	Birth	1795	TOLLAND?		CONN	
		Marr.	1815				
	Full Name of Spouse JOHN H. JONES	Death					
		Burial					
	2 (PAMELIA) AMELIA STUDLEY	Birth	1799	CHERRY VALLEY	OTSEGO	N.Y.	
		Marr.		GREEN TWP.	RICHLAND CO.	OHIO	
	Full Name of Spouse JABIN HAZEN	Death	13 NOV. 1877	SHERWOOD	BRANCH CO.	MICH.	
		Burial					
	3 SANFORD STUDLEY	Birth	1813	ADAMS	JEFFERSON	N.Y.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse UNMARRIED -	Death	19 MAR. 1897	SHERWOOD	BRANCH CO.	MICH	
		Burial		SHERWOOD CEM.	BRANCH CO.	MICH.	
	4 BETSEY E. STUDLEY	Birth	17 MAY 1817				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 DATUS E. STUDLEY	Birth			GENESEE	NY	1850 + 1840
		Marr.					CENSUS
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					GREEN TWP
		Burial					RICHLAND CO. OHIO
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler LURAN J. DEVOE
Address 729 RILEY RD.
City, State, Zip KENDALLVILLE, IN 46755
Date APRIL 1995

Notes: SHIRLEY PEARSE RECORDS

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by the Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name JOSEPH STUDLEY IV **Wife's name** OLIVE NICKERSON

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: 1800 CENSUS CHERRY VALLEY OTSEGO NY
1810 " ADAMS JEFFERSON CO. N.Y.
1820 " ELBA GENE

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JOSEPH STUDLEY III **Chart No.** 7TH. GEN.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husbar
Birth	25 JULY 1748	YARMOUTH		MASS	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	15 FEB 1770	YARMOUTH (YARMOUTH VITAL REC.) p 311		MASS.	
Death	1813	CHAMPION, JEFFERSON CO.		NY	
Burial					

Places of Residence YARMOUTH, MASS / TOLLAND, CT. / LORRAINE, JEFFERSON CO. NY

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father JOSEPH STUDLEY II (JR.) Mother's Maiden Name MARY MERCHANT OF YARMOUTH MASS

Wife's Full Maiden Name JERUSHA BAXTER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 DEC. 1749	YARMOUTH		MASS	
Chr'nd					
Death		CHAMPION, JEFFERSON		NY	
Burial					

Places of Residence YARMOUTH MASS / TOLLAND CT / JEFFERSON CO. NY

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father CORNELIUS BAXTER Mother's Maiden Name JOANNA MERCHANT

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Childre
M.	1 WARREN STUDLEY	Birth	23 JUNE 1771	TOLLAND		CT.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M.	2 JOSEPH STUDLEY IV	Birth	10 DEC. 1774	TOLLAND		CT.	
		Marr.	20 FEB. 1794	TOLLAND		CT.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1855	SHERWOOD	BRANCH CO.	MI	
	OLIVE NICKERSON	Burial		SHERWOOD CEM	"	"	
M	3 THOMAS STUDLEY	Birth	30 JAN 1783	TOLLAND		CT.	
		Marr.	25 DEC. 1804	VERNON		CT.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	DEBORAH CADY	Burial					
M.	4 JOHN STUDLEY	Birth	18 JUNE 1787				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 DAVID STUDLEY	Birth	24 JUNE 1789				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			HILLSDALE	MI	
		Burial					
F	6 HANNAH STUDLEY	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	7 JERUSHA STUDLEY	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	8 RUTH STUDLEY	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

ANC*

Husband's Full Name ____________

Compiler LURAH J. DEVOE

Address 729 RILEY RD.

City, State, Zip KENDALLVILLE IN 46755

Date 23 OCT. 1955 (COPIED)

PHONE 219-347-1143

Notes: SOURCE: SHIRLEY PEARSE
564 SURREY HILL WAY
ROCHESTER, NY 14623

Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT. Publishers of The Geneological Helper, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

PARENTS OF WEALT. STUDLEY

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name JOSEPH STUDLEY III **Wife's name** JERUSHA BAXTER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
F.	9 SUSANNAH STUDLEY	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F.	10 MARY STUDLEY	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: JOSEPH STUDLEY III + WIFE JERUSHA BAXTER OF YARMOUTH, MASS.
THEY MOVED TO TOLLAND, CONN, PURCHASED LAND OF SIMEON BAXTER / 1808
LEFT FOR LORAINE, JEFFERSON CO. NY. SOLD BACK LAND TO SIMEON
MARR. P. 311 YARMOUTH VITAL RECORDS, MASS

1813 JOSEPH III, STUDLEY DECEASED, CHAMPION, JEFFERSON CO. NY

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information: LOOKING FOR DEATH + LOCATION OF WEALTHY STUDLEY

SEE 2ND MARR.

1st. MARR.

Family Group Sheet

(GENERATION)

Husband's Full Name JOSEPH STUDLEY JR. (II) **Chart No.** 2ND GEN. U.S.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1707	?			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	9 MAR. 1733-34	PUBLISHED 9 MAR. 1733/34 YARMOUTH		MASS	p. 174
Death					VITAL
Burial					REC.

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2nd marr. to MARY MERCHANT p.176 YARMOUTH VITAL REC. 20 NOV. 1737 d. 19 MAR. 1770

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name EXPERIENCE PAINE OF BARNSTABLE, MASS. (NOT YOUR ANCESTO

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 MAY 1713				
Chr'nd					
Death	24 OCT. 1736	YARMOUTH, MASS. VITAL RECORDS BK. 3 p. 156			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JOSEPH STUDLEY I | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
F	1 HANNAH STUDLEY	Birth	14 MAY 1734				p. 52
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F.	2 EXPERIENCE STUDLEY	Birth	1 JAN. 1735				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	DIED	Burial	AUG 1736				
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler LURAH J. DEVOE
Address 729 RILEY RD.
City, State, Zip KENDALLVILLE, IND. 46755
Date JAN. 1995

Notes: SHIRLEY PEARSE
564 SURREY HILL
ROCHESTER, NY 14623

Husband's Full Name ____

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Dover

2nd Marr. —
* THIS IS YOUR ANCESTOR

Husband's Full Name * JOSEPH STUDLEY JR. (II) **Chart No.** 2ND GEN. U.S.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1707	?		MASS.	YARMOUTH
Chr'nd					MASS.
Marr.	3 JAN. 1737	YARMOUTH PUBLISHED 20 NOV. 1737	p. 166	MASS	VITAL
Death	19 JAN 1763	YARMOUTH VITAL REC. P. 206 BK. 4			RECORDS
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1st MARR. EXPIERNCE PAINE

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name * MARY MERCHANT OF YARMOUTH MASS.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					HIST. OF
Death	19 MAR. 1770	YARMOUTH VITAL RECORDS Bk. 4 p. 279		MASS.	BARNSTABLE N.Y.
Burial					p. 279

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M.	1 ANTHONY STUDLEY	Birth	7 SEPT. 1738		
		Marr.	2nd. 2 MAR. 1775	TO PRISSELAH BAKER YARMOUTH VITAL RECORDS P. 317	HER 2nd marr.
	Full Name of Spouse 1. MARY MERCHANT 2. PRISCILLA CHASE BAKER	Death			
		Burial			
F.	2 JERUSHA STUDLEY	Birth	18 NOV. 1739	YARMOUTH VITAL REC. BOOK 3 p.	52.
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse SIMEON TAYLOR B. 27 DEC. 1737	Death			
		Burial			
F.	3 HANNAH STUDLEY	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse DANIEL BASSET	Death			
		Burial			
M *	4 JOSEPH STUDLEY III	Birth	25 JULY 1748		
		Marr.			
*	Full Name of Spouse JERUSHA BAXTER	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Husband's Full Name ANCESTORS

Compiler LURAH J. DEVOE
Address 729 RILEY RD.
City, State, Zip KENDALLVILLE, IN 46755
Date APR. 1995

Notes: SHIRLEY PEARSE

Form A100, Family Group Sheet
P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Geneological Helper, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: YARMOUTH MASS VITAL RECORDS, HIST OF BARNSTABLE MASS.
MARR. BOOK 3 P 151

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

2nd marr.

THIS IS
YOUR ANCESTORS

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name * JOSEPH STUDLEY I.

Chart No. 1ST GEN. IN U.S.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1685	YARMOUTH ?		MASS	
Chr'nd	3 NOV. 1689				
Marr.	20 FEB 1725				
Death	16 DEC. 1737	YARMOUTH		MASS.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each m. HANNAH CROWE 12 APR. 1706 (p. 156 BK III YARMOUTH VITAL REC.) MASS

His Father JOHN JENKINS Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name * MARY JENKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1689	EAST BARNSTABLE		MASS	
Chr'nd	3 NOV. 1694	EAST BARNSTABLE CHURCH		MASS.	
Death	18 APR. 1750	YARMOUTH (VITAL RECORDS p. 158. YARMOUTH BK. III)		MASS	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler LURAH J. DEVOE

Address 729 RILEY RD.

City, State, Zip KENDALLVILLE, IND. 46755

Date 6 JAN. 1995

Notes: INFO FROM SHIRLEY PEARSE
564 SURREY HILL
ROCHESTER, NY 14623

Husband's Full Name

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name CORNELIUS BAXTER

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 NOV. 1712	YARMOUTH		MASS.	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	21 FEB. 1746	YARMOUTH (INTENTIONS)		MASS.	
Death	1796	YARMOUTH		MASS.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father THOMAS BAXTER II Mother's Maiden Name HANNAH CROWELL

Wife's Full Maiden Name JOANNA MERCHANT (MARCHANT)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		YARMOUTH?		MASS	
Chr'nd					
Death	AFTER MAY 1772				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father SAMUEL MERCHANT (MERCHANT) Mother's Maiden Name JOANNA GAGE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 MARTHA BAXTER	Birth	26 NOV. 1747				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
ANC. *	2 JERUSHA BAXTER	Birth	15 DEC. 1749	YARMOUTH		MASS	
		Marr.	15 FEB. 1770	YARMOUTH		MASS	
	Full Name of Spouse JOSEPH STUDLEY III	Death					
		Burial					
	3 HANNAH BAXTER	Birth	25 OCT 1752	YARMOUTH		MASS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 MARY MOLEY BAXTER	Birth	25 OCT. 1754	YARMOUTH		MASS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 BARNABAS BAXTER	Birth	13 JAN 1758	YARMOUTH		MASS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 CORNELIUS BAXTER	Birth	16 APR. 1760	YARMOUTH		MASS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7 THANKFUL BAXTER	Birth		YARMOUTH		MASS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8 NATHANIEL BAXTER	Birth		YARMOUTH		MASS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: ALL BUT FIRST CHILD BAPT. IN WEST YARMOUTH CHURCH

Husband's Full Name

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of
Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and
full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name CORNELIUS BAXTER **Wife's name** JOANNA MARCHANT

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Childr
	9 DAVID BAXTER	Birth	15 APR 1769	YARMOUTH		MASS.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10 MARCY BAXTER	Birth	22 DEC 1772	YARMOUTH		MASS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife: CALLED JOHANNA BAXTER IN FATHER'S WILL 28 APR. 1756
NO PROBATE REC. FOR HER.

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name THOMAS BAXTER II (JUNR) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth	1683	YARMOUTH		MASS	
Chr'nd					
Marr.		NOT SURE HE MARR 2ND WIFE - BUT THESE ARE HIS CHILDREN			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1ST MARR. MARY LATTIMORE 2 CHILD. TIMOTHY b 26 FEB 1705/6 / ELIZ. b. 23 MAR. 1707/8

His Father THOMAS BAXTER I. Mother's Maiden Name TEMPERANCE GORHAM

Wife's Full Maiden Name HANNAH CROWELL

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 DEC. 1687	YARMOUTH		MASS	
Chr'nd					
Death	4 OCT. 1751	YARMOUTH		MASS	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JOHN CROW (CROWELL Mother's Maiden Name HANNAH

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 THOMAS BAXTER	Birth	17 DEC. 1710	YARMOUTH		MASS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M *	2 CORNELIUS BAXTER	Birth	30 NOV. 1712	YARMOUTH		MASS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	NOV. 1796	YARMOUTH		MASS	
	JOANNA MERCHANT MARCHANT	Burial					
	3 LEAH BAXTER	Birth	17 DEC. 1915	YARMOUTH		MASS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 MALACHI BAXTER	Birth	30 APR. 1718	YARMOUTH		MASS.	
		Marr.	16 MAR. 1738/9	YARMOUTH		MASS	YARMOUTH VITAL RE p. 151 Bk 3
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	THANKFUL O'KELLY OKELEY	Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

ources for Husband: DIVORCED/FIRST WIFE MARY GIVEN DIVORCE FROM THOMAS IN WETHERSFIELD, CONN. MAR. 1729 GROUNDS OF DESERTION

ources for Wife:

ources for Children:

dditional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name THOMAS BAXTER I

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1653			ENGLAND	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	27JAN.1679/80	YARMOUTH			
Death	22JUNE1713	YARMOUTH		MASS	
Burial		ANCIENT CEMETERY	YARMOUTH	MASS	

Places of Residence ENGLAND, W. YARMOUTH, MASS

Occupation BRICKLAYER Church Affiliation Military Rec. KING PHILIPS WAR 1675

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name TEMPERANGE GORHAM STURGIS (WIDOW)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 MAY 1646	MARSHFIELD		MASS	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 MAR 1714	YARMOUTH		MASS.	
Burial				MASS	

Places of Residence MARSHFIELD + YARMOUTH, MASS

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1st marr THOMAS STURGIS b. 10 APR. 1642 d. 8 NOV. 1678 m. 1663

Her Father CAPT. JOHN GORHAM Mother's Maiden Name DESIRE HOWLAND

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M X	1 JOHN BAXTER II	Birth	ca. 1680				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	1. MARY LATIMORE 2. HANNAH CROWELL	Burial					
	2 THOMAS BAXTER	Birth	Ca 1685				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 SHOBAL SHUBAEL BAXTER	Birth	Ca 1687		YARMOUTH	MASS.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	12 APR. 1741				
	ELIZABETH GORHAM DOWNS	Burial		ANCIENT CEM.	YARMOUTH	MASS	
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form 3100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, Genealogical Helper, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name THOMAS BAXTER I **Wife's name** TEMPERANCE GORHAM

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband: BORN IN ENGLAND ABOUT 1653
SOLDIER IN CAPT. GORHAM'S CO., KING PHILIP'S WAR. 1675 WAS WOUNDED IN FIRST
EXPEDITION FOR SERVICE GRANTED NARRAGANSETT TOWNSHIP
LIVED AT SOUTH SEA (WEST YARMOUTH) BUILT FULLING MILL + GRIST MILL
WILL 2 JUNE 1713, PROBATED 9 JULY 1713 1/3 OF INCOME + NEW GREAT HOUSE TO WIFE

Sources for Wife: FIRST MARR. TO EDWARD STURGIS HAD 10 CHILDREN 1ST HUSBAND DIED
INTESTATE. 16 YEARS AFTER DEATH COURT OF PLIMOUTH SETTLED ESTATE 5 APR. 1694
RECORDED 8 MAY, 1694 TOOTO, SERVANT OF DESIRE (HOWLAND) GORHAM - HIS WILL
22 DEC. 1691 PROVED IN BARNSTABLE 2 JAN 1691/2 GAVE HIS HOUSE + LAND TO
JOHN BAXTER, THOMA'S OLDEST SON TO TEMPERANCE HE GAVE HOUSEHOLD STUFF AND
MOVEABLES + OLD RIDING HORSE, TEMPERANCE DIED INTESTATE BEFORE 21 MARCH 1714/15

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name CAPT JOHN GORHAM (GORUM)

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
BAPT-	28 JAN 1620/21	BENEFIELD	NORTHAMSHIRE	END.	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1643	PLYMOUTH		MASS.	
Death	5 FEB 1675/6	SWANSEE	DEATH DUE TO INJURY IN WAR	MASS	
Burial					

Places of Residence PLYMOUTH 1643/1646 MARSHFIELD/YARMOUTH 1652

Occupation STARTED TOWNSHIP BARNSTABLE Church Affiliation SEPERATIST (PILGRIM?) Military Rec KING PHILLIP'S WAR

~~Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.~~ Make separate sheet for each marr. BUILT MILLS + TANNERY, BARK MILL

His Father RALPH GORHAM Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name DESIRE HOWLAND

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1625/26	PLYMOUTH		MASS.	
Chr'nd					
Death	13 OCT. 1683	BARNSTABLE		MASS.	
Burial					

Places of Residence PLYMOUTH

Occupation HOUSEWIFE Church Affiliation SEPEPATIST (PILGRIM) Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JOHN HOWLAND (MAYFLOWER) Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH TILLEY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Childr
	1 DESIRE GORHAM	Birth	2 APR. 1644	PLYMOUTH		MASS.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
ANC F	2 TEMPERANGE GORHAM	Birth	5 MAY 1646	MARSHFIELD			
		Marr.	27 JAN 1679	YARMOUTH	BARNSTABLE	MASS	
	Full Name of Spouse 1. THOMAS STURGIS 2. THOMAS BAXTER	Death	12 MAR. 1714	YARMOUTH		MASS	
		Burial					
	3 ELIZABETH GORHAM	Birth	2 APR. 1648	MARSHFIELD		MASS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 JAMES GORHAM	Birth	28 APR. 1650	MARSHFIELD			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 JOHN GORHAM	Birth	20 FEB 1651/2	MARSHFIELD		MASS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 JOSEPH GORHAM	Birth	16 FEB 1653/4	YARMOUTH		MASS.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7 JABEZ GORHAM	Birth	3 AUG. 1656	BARNSTABLE		MASS.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8 MERCY GORHAM	Birth	20 JAN 1658	BARNSTABLE		MASS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Husband's Full Name ____

Compiler LURAH J. DEVOE

Address 729 RILEY RD

City, State, Zip KENDALLVILLE, IN 46755

Date COPIED DEC. 4, 1995

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Geneological Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many geneological aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name CAPT. JOHN GORHAM (GORUM) **Wife's name** DESIRE HOWLAND

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 LYDIA GORHAM	Birth	11 NOV. 1661	BARNSTABLE		MASS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10 HANNAH GORHAM	Birth	28 NOV. 1663	BARNSTABLE		MASS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11 SHUBEL GORHAM	Birth	21 OCT. 1667	BARNSTABLE		MASS.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: CAME TO AMERICA ON SHIP PHILIP, BOUND FOR AMERICA 20 JUNE 1635
RICHARD MORGAN, MASTER (WITH FATHER?)
BIRTH REGISTERED IN REGISTER AT BENEFIELD, NORTHHAMPSHIRE ENGLAND
NO EXACT MARR. DATE /CONSTABLE IN MARSHFIELD 1648 /FREE MAN 4 JUNE 1650
MOVED TO YARMOUTH, MASS. 1652 /BARNSTABLE WHERE HE OWNED GRISTMILL + TANNERY
SURVEYOR OF HIGHWAYS 1654 /CAPT IN KING PHILLIP WAR /NARRAGANSETT FIGHT
1675 / WOUNDED + DIED OF FEVER AT SWANSEA 1676/7 DIED - NO WILL

Sources for Wife: BORN 1625/6 PLYMOUTH, MASS.
NO EXACT MARR DATE - LIVED PLYMOUTH, MARSHFIELD, YARMOUTH, BARNSTABLE, MASS. MENTIONED IN FATHER'S WILL 1672 BUT NOT HER MOTHER'S 1686
INVENTORY OF DESIRE'S ESTATE DATED 3 AUG 1683, 2 MO. BEFORE HER DEATH

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JOHN HOWLAND (PILGRIM ON MAYFLOWER **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	CA. 1592	~~OF LONDON~~	FENSTANTON	ENG	9 CHILDREN
Chr'nd					
Marr.	25 MAR 1623	NEW PLYMOUTH		MASS	
Death	23 FEB 1672	ROCKY NOOK	KINGSTON	MASS	
Burial					

Places of Residence ENGLAND

Occupation Church Affiliation SEPERATIST (PILGRIM) Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. CHURCH OF ~~OF~~ ENGLAND

His Father HENRY HOWLAND Mother's Maiden Name MARGARET

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH TILLEY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1606	HENLOW		ENG.	
Chr'nd					
Death	21 DEC. 1687	SWANSEA		MASS	80 YRS OLD
Burial				MASS.	

Places of Residence ENGLAND (SCROBY) LEYDEN, HOLLAND / PLIMOTH + SWANSEA MASS.

Occupation PIONEER IN MASS Church Affiliation SEPERATIST (PILGRIM) Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JOHN TILLEY SILK WORKER LONDON Mother's Maiden Name JOAN (HURST) ROGERS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
*	1 ANC. DESIRE HOWLAND	Birth	Ca. 1625		PLYMOUTH	MASS.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse CAPT. JOHN GORHAM	Death					
		Burial					
	2 JOHN HOWLAND	Birth	24 FEB 1627		PLYMOUTH	MASS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 HOPE HOWLAND	Birth	30 AUG 1629		PLYMOUTH	MASS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse CHIPMAN	Death					
		Burial					
	4 ELIZABETH HOWLAND	Birth	Ca 1631		MAINE?		
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse DICKASON	Death					
		Burial					
	5 LYDIA HOWLAND	Birth	1633		MAINE?		
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse JAMES BROWNE	Death					
		Burial					
	6 HANNAH HOWLAND	Birth	Ca 1637		MAINE		
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse BOSWORTH	Death					
		Burial					
	7 JOSEPH HOWLAND	Birth	Ca 1640	ROCKYNOOK	KINGSTON	MASS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8 JABEZ HOWLAND	Birth		ROCKYNOOK	KINGSTON	MASS.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler LURAH J. DEVOE

Address 729 RILEY RD.

City, State, Zip KENDALLVILLE, IN 46755

Date 1995

Notes: INFORMATION FROM SHIRLEY PEARSE MAR. 20, 1995

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, *Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name JOHN HOWLAND **Wife's name** ELIZABETH TILLEY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 RUTH HOWLAND	Birth	151		ROCKYNOOK	KINGSTON	MASS
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	CUSHMAN	Burial					
	10 ISAAC HOWLAND	Birth	15 NOV. 1649	ROCKYNOOK	KINGSTON	MASS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

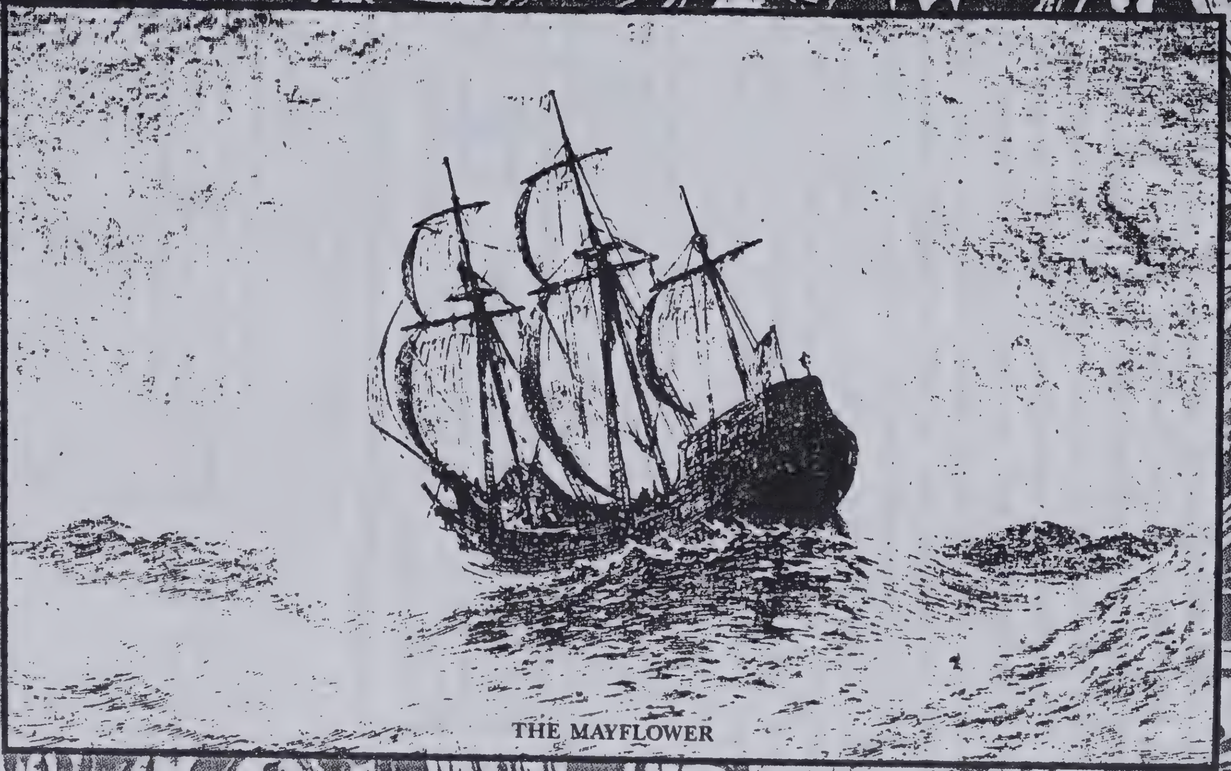
Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife: DA. OF JOHN TILLEY-SILK WORKER OF LONDON-CAME TO AMERICA WITH FATHER.

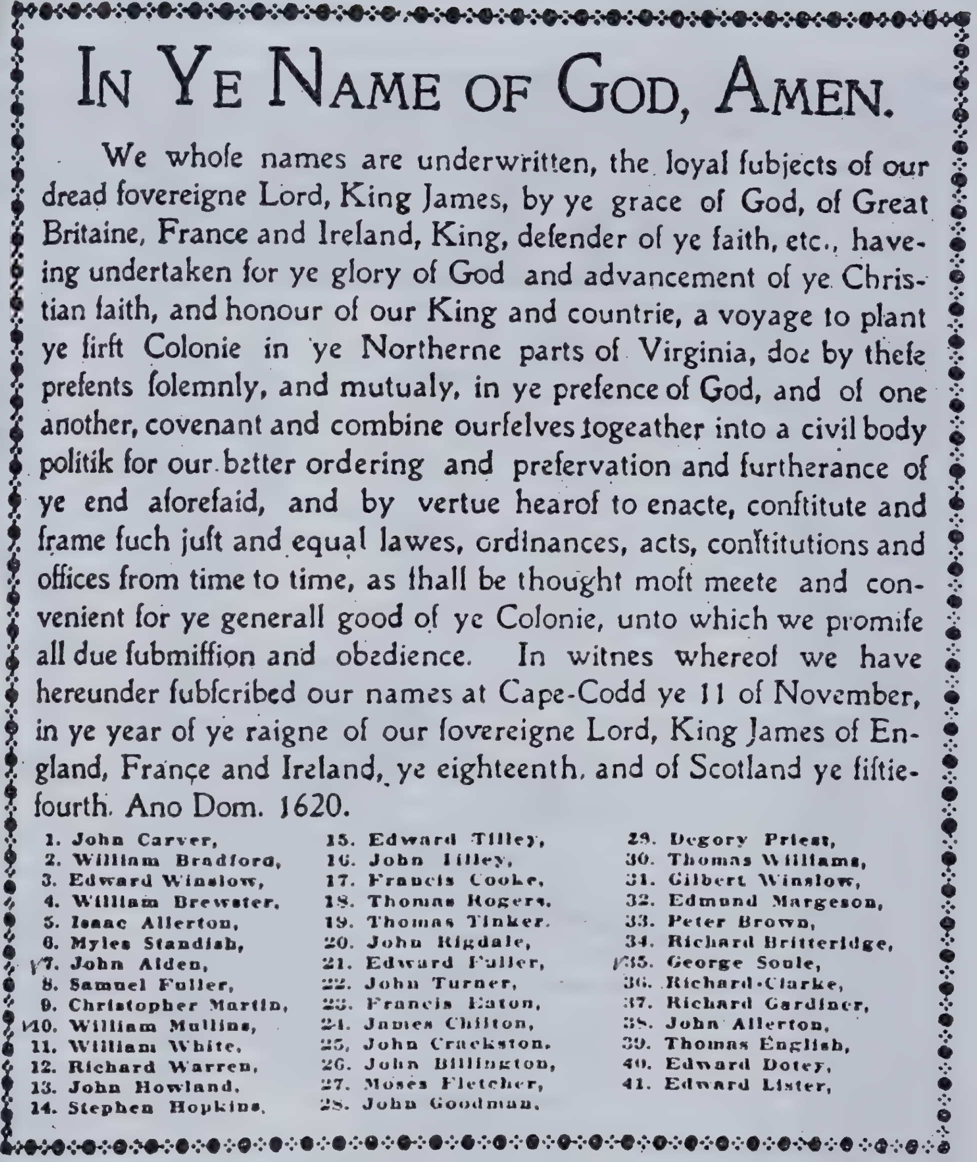
DIED AT HOME OF DA. LYDIA BROWNE WILL DATED 17 DEC. 1686

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:



THE MAYFLOWER



IN YE NAME OF GOD, AMEN.

We whoſe names are underwritten, the loyal ſubjects of our dread ſovereigne Lord, King James, by ye grace of God, of Great Britaine, France and Ireland, King, defender of ye faith, etc., haveing undertaken for ye glory of God and advancement of ye Christian faith, and honour of our King and countrie, a voyage to plant ye ſirſt Colonie in ye Northerne parts of Virginia, doe by theſe preſents ſolemnly, and mutualy, in ye preſence of God, and of one another, covenant and combine ourſelves togeather into a civil body politik for our better ordering and preſervation and ſurtherance of ye end aforeſaid, and by vertue hearof to enacte, conſtitute and frame ſuch juſt and equal lawes, ordinances, acts, conſtitutions and offices from time to time, as ſhall be thought moſt meete and convenient for ye generall good of ye Colonie, unto which we promiſe all due ſubmiſſion and obedience. In witnes whereof we have hereunder ſubſcribed our names at Cape-Codd ye 11 of November, in ye year of ye raigne of our ſovereigne Lord, King James of England, France and Ireland, ye eighteenth, and of Scotland ye fiftie-fourth. Ano Dom. 1620.

1. John Carver,
2. William Bradford,
3. Edward Winslow,
4. William Brewster,
5. Isaac Allerton,
6. Myles Standish,
7. John Alden,
8. Samuel Fuller,
9. Christopher Martin,
10. William Mullins,
11. William White,
12. Richard Warren,
13. John Howland,
14. Stephen Hopkins,
15. Edward Tilley,
16. John Tilley,
17. Francis Cooke,
18. Thomas Rogers,
19. Thomas Tinker,
20. John Rigdale,
21. Edward Fuller,
22. John Turner,
23. Francis Eaton,
24. James Chilton,
25. John Crackston,
26. John Billington,
27. Moses Fletcher,
28. John Goodman,
29. Degory Priest,
30. Thomas Williams,
31. Gilbert Winslow,
32. Edmund Margeson,
33. Peter Brown,
34. Richard Britteridge,
35. George Soule,
36. Richard Clarke,
37. Richard Gardiner,
38. John Allerton,
39. Thomas English,
40. Edward Doten,
41. Edward Lister,

MAYFLOWER COMPACT

CULVER PICTURES, INC.

the eighteenth, and of Scotland the fifty-fourth. Anno Domini 1620.

John Carver
Isaac Allerton
William Bradford
William Brewster
Edward Winslow
Miles Standish
Francis Cooke
Francis Eaton
Edward Fuller
Samuel Fuller
Stephen Hopkins
John Howland
Christopher Martin
✓ William Mullins
Digerie Priest
Edward Tilley
John Tilley
Richard Warren
William White

✓ John Alden
Peter Browne
James Chilton
John Crackston
Moses Fletcher
William Holbeck *
Edward Margerson
John Rigdale
✓ George Sowle
Thomas Tinker
Roger Wilder *

John Billington
Richard Britteridge
Richard Clarke
Edward Doty
John Goodman
William Latham *
Solomon Prower *
Thomas Rogers
Edward Thompson *
John Turner
Thomas Williams

* Names marked thus are conjectural. Some accounts state that Compact signatories included people like Gilbert Winslow, John Allerton, Constant and Thomas Southworth, none of whom sailed on the *Mayflower*. This is as close a list as the author, unable to see the original document, has succeeded in compiling.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HOWLAND

1. **John HOWLAND -** #987 b. 1592, England, m. Mar 25 1623, in New Plymouth Ma, Elizabeth TILLEY #988, b. Henlow England, (daughter of John TILLEY #989 and Joan(HURST)Rogers #990) d. Dec 21 1687, Swansea Ma. John died Feb 23 1672, Rocky Nook Kingston MA. Elizabeth: came from England to Plymouth accompanied by her parents John Tilley and Joan (Hurst)Tilley

Children:
2. i **Desire HOWLAND** #985 b. 1623.

Second Generation

2. **Desire HOWLAND** #985 b. 1623, Plymouth Ma, m. 1643, in Plymouth Ma, John GORHAM Cap't #984, b. Jan 1621, England, d. Feb 5 1675, Marshfield Ma. Desire died Oct 13 1683, Barnstable Ma.

Children:
3. i **Temperance GORHAM** #983 b. May 5 1646.

Third Generation

3. **Temperance GORHAM** #983 b. May 5 1646, Marshfield Ma, m. (1) 1663, in Yarmouth Ma, Thomas STURGIS #986, b. Apr 10 1642, Charlestown Ma, d. Nov 8 1678, Yarmouth Ma, m. (2) Jan 27 1679, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Ma, Thomas BAXTER bricklayer #982, b. 1653, England, d. Jun 22 1713, Yarmouth Ma. Temperance died Mar 12 1714, Yarmouth Ma. Thomas: JOHN HOWLAND OF THE MAYFLOWER vol 1 E.P.White

Children by Thomas BAXTER bricklayer:
4. i **Thomas 11 BAXTER** #980 b. 1683.

Fourth Generation

4. **Thomas 11 BAXTER** #980 b. 1683, Yarmouth, Ma, m. (1) in Wethersfield Ct, Mary Lattimore #1101, and in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Ma, Hannah CROWELL #981, b. Dec 1 1687, Yarmouth Ma, (daughter of John CROW,CROWELL #976 and Hannah _____ #977) d. Oct 4 1751, Yarmouth Ma. Thomas died Apr 1745, Yarmouth, Ma. VITAL RECORDS OF YARMOUTH MA state: 1710-1718 Thomas and Hannah had named Ch. Hannah: 1710-1718 they lived together

Children by Mary Lattimore:
i **Timothy(5)** #1102 b. Feb 26 1705/6, Wethersfield Ct.[1]
ii **Elizabeth** #1103 b. Mar 26 1707/8, Wetherfield Ct.
Children by Hannah CROWELL:
5. iii **Cornelius BAXTER** #978 b. Nov 30 1712.

Fifth Generation

5. **Cornelius BAXTER** #978 b. Nov 30 1712, Yarmouth, Ma, m. Feb 21 1746, in Yarmouth, Ma, Joanna MERCHANT #979, b. Yarmouth, Ma, (daughter of Samuel MERCHANT #950 and Joanna GAGE #951) d. Yarmouth Ma. Cornelius died 1796, Yarmouth Ma.

Children:

6. i **Jerusha BAXTER** #955 b. Dec 15 1749.

Sixth Generation

6. **Jerusha BAXTER** #955 b. Dec 15 1749, Yarmouth, Ma, m. Feb 15 1770, in Yarmouth Ma,[2] Joseph 111 Studley #954, b. Jul 25 1748, Yarmouth Ma, (son of Joseph 11 Studley #268 and Mary MERCHANT #269) occup: Farmer, d. Aug 1813, Champion Jeff NY. Jerusha died Champion Jeff NY. Joseph: Parents:Vital Records of Yarmouth Massachusetts to the YEAR 1850 by Shermans. Ch:Barbour Vital Rec CT State Library Hartford CT. Surrogate Office Waterford Jefferson NY Inventory of Jos 111. HIST OF JEFF CO NY by Dr Franklin B. Hough 1854 pg 439.

Children:

i **Warren Studley** #956 b. Jun 23 1771, Tolland Ct. Owned land jointly with son Lyman WESTERN NY LAND TRANSACTIONS 1004-1824 by Karen E. Livesey pg 283. Wife Ann in Grantor land sales of Warren 1830
ii **Susannah Studley** #957 b. Aug 15 1772, Tolland Ct.
7. iii **Joseph 1V Studley** #567 b. Dec 10 1774.
iv **Bethiah Studley** #958 b. Dec 26 1776, Tolland Ct.
v **Hannah Studley** #959 b. Dec 14 1778, Tolland Ct.
vi **Mary Studley** #960 b. Feb 21 1781, Tolland Ct.
vii **Thomas Studley** #961 b. Jan 30 1783, Tolland Ct. notes from Robt Stewart
viii **Jerusha Studley** #962 b. Dec 14 1784, Tolland Ct.
8. ix **John Studley** #963 b. Jun 18 1787.
9. x **David Studley** #964 b. Jun 24 1789.
xi **Ruth Studley** #965 b. Jul 3 1791, Tolland Ct.

Seventh Generation

7. **Joseph 1V Studley** #567 b. Dec 10 1774, Tolland Ct, occup: Farmer, m. Feb 20 1794, in Tolland Ct, Olive NICKERSON #568, b. Jul 12 1775, of Willington Ct, d. Nov 6 1840, Townsend Huron OH, bur: Burdue Cem, Townsend Huron OH. Joseph died 1855, Sherwood Branch MI, bur: Sherwood Cem, Sherwood Branch MI. 1850 CENSUS liv Jabin Hazen dau Amelia. bur:Hazen plot Sherwood Cem. Son Sanford same stone. 1800 census Cherry Valley Otsego NY. 1810 census Adams Jefferson NY. 1820 census Elba Genesee NY. 1830 census Green Twp Richland OH. 1840 Olive bur Townsend Twp Burdue Cem Huron OH.

Children:

10. i **Wealthy Studley** #386 b. 1795.

ii **Amelia(Pamelia) Studley** #271 b. 1799, Cherry Valley Otsego NY,[3] m. in Green Twp Richland OH, Jabin HAZEN #266, b. 1795, Pa, d. Feb 11 1875, Sherwood MI, bur: Sherwood Cem, Sherwood MI. Amelia(Pamelia) died Nov 13 1877, Sherwood Branch MI, bur: Sherwood Cem, Sherwood Branch MI. Amelia,Permila,Pamelia. Death record states dau of Jos Studley and Olive.

iii **Sanford Studley** #309 b. 1813, Adams Jefferson NY,[4] d. Mar 19 1897, Sherwood Branch MI, bur: Sherwood Cem, Sherwood Branch MI. obit:The Courier-Holdbrook Index Branch Co Library Coldwater Mi Mar 19 1897pg3 a bachelor and Pioneer of this Twp d. at home of nephew Marion C. Hazen after illnes of less than a day, he was 84 and had lived with his nephew for 40yrs.

11. iv **Betsy E. Studley** #328 b. May 17 1817.

v **Datus E. Studley** #326 b. Genesee NY. in Green Twp Oh 1830 and 1840 census.

8. **John Studley** #963 b. Jun 18 1787, Tolland, Tolland, Ct, m. in Tolland, Ct, Betsey _____ #1049, d. Sherwood, Branch, Mi. John died May 31 1816, Elba, Genesee, Ny, bur: Genesee NY. Surrogate Ct Batavia NY vol 1 pg 6, wife Betsey appt Thomas Studley adm. May 31 1816 made her mark. Letters of Adm vol 2 pg 213 Thomas Studley, James Tilotson, Samuel Ames, and Samuel Taggart signed that to the best of their knowledge the estate had been properly administered. She and dau Orpha in Sherwood Branch Co Mi in home of A.W. Torrey 1850 census.

Children:

i **Orpha Studley** #834 b. 1816, Elba, Gen, Ny.

9. **David Studley** #964 b. Jun 24 1789, Tolland Tolland CT, m. abt 1813, in Jefferson NY, Rosina _____ #1004, b. Jefferson Co, Ny. David died Sep 15 1838, Allen Twp Hillsdale, MI. Index vol 2 pg 130, Est vol 2 pg 130-33. Gideon Chapin, Samuel Bennet, John S. Dorrence County of Genesee Jan 14 1839 to administer the dower of Rosina Studley: 5.50 acres of lot #28 Twp 13 and S.E. corner of Lot 14 181/2 acres Elba Apr 17 1839. It appears that David had sold to a Caldwell and son without the signature of wife Rosina.

Children:

i **Chester Studley** #966 b. Dec 8 1814, Lorraine Jefferson NY, m. in Elba Gen NY, Alvira M FORD #967, b. 1821, Elba Gen NY, (daughter of Nathaniel FORD #969 and Laura Studley #968) d. Mar 25 1886, Elba NY. Chester died Feb 16 1889, Elba Genesee NY, bur: Maple Grove Cem, Elba Genesee NY. Reg # 6 Elba Town Clerk Alvira: death Register # 2 Elba Twp NY

Eighth Generation

10. **Wealthy Studley** #386 b. 1795, Tolland Ct, m. Feb 1815, in Elba Genesee N.Y, John H. JONES War 1812 #385, b. Jan 10 1790, Johnstown Mont NY, (son of John JONES #562 and Melissa ----- #563) occup: Farmer, d. Dec 18 1880, Hickory Corners Barry MI. Wealthy died 1853/54, White Pigeon St Jos MI. Grantor Marion Twp Hancock OH 1836, also Jabin Hazen & Amelia Studley. 1840 census Eckford MI, also the Jabin Hazen. Grantor Sherwood Branch MI 1846-7, Jabin Hazen there. War of 1812 Pension Applic ae 80 in 1872 John H Jones:"married Wealthy Studley Feb 1815, wife dead,and lived in Barry Twp MI (home of son Datus E. Jones Census 1860-70-80. No Wealthy. John: Obit:Married Wealthy Studley. Joined Methodist Church in Green Twp Richland OH. 7ch,3 of which survive him: (Amelia 1890, and Varney 1890, Melinda 1883.) War1812 Pension Appl 1872,78. INDEX TO WAR 1812 PENSION FILES VOL H;G-M PG 1097. THE NATIONAL HISTORICAL PUB CO 1989 transcribed by Virgil D. White Pension Applic (sub),SO-27559, srv Capt Chauncy Bill & Capt Barris-Major Pemeno Adams Battalion. sergeant Daniel Carpenter. They twice refused a pension and questioned his veracity ae 82 and 87. Finally located Barres!

Children:

12. i **Melinda JONES** #564 b. Jan 1816.
13. ii **Varney JONES (Civil War)** #566 b. 1820.
14. iii **Lovisa JONES** #335 b. 1824.
15. iv **Datus E. JONES** #375 b. Mar 4 1827.
16. v **Amelia JONES** #565 b. Nov 20 1830.

11. **Betsy E. Studley** #328 b. May 17 1817, Elba Genesee NY, m. (1) James ROBISON #329, b. 1818, d. Townsend Twp Huron OH, bur: Burdue Cem, Townsend Twp Huron OH, m. (2) Jul 22 1844, in Huron CO OH, George BURDUE #330, b. Aug 19 1823, Townsend Huron OH, d. Dec 20 1902, Erie Co Oh. Betsy died Apr 18 1900, Townsend Huron OH, bur: Burdue Cem, Townsend Huron OH. info Henry TImmon Huron Co OH Historian Cem REC George: Old Series Marriage Rec 2/55 m.licence Geo W. Burdue to Betsey Robison in Norwalk Huron OH. StANDARD HIST of ERIE CO pub Hewson L Peeke 1915. pg 611 a biog of Lafayette Burdue. Gives b. of father George. Facts not accurate for mother proven by Probate rec in Norwalk Huron OH

Children by George BURDUE:

i **Lafayette Burdue** #1104 b. aft 1844, Townsend Twp Huron OH,[5] d. Erie Co Oh.

Ninth Generation

12. **Melinda JONES** #564 b. Jan 1816, Elba Genesee NY, m. (1) 1834, in Marion Hanover OH, William WEBSTER #344, b. Fredonia Chautauqua NY, occup: Carpenter, d. Apr 1 1843, Carmel Eaton MI, bur: Reese Cem, Battle Creek Mi, m. (2) Aug 20 1850, in Union Twp Branch MI, Harmanus Crosby #322, d. Apr 18 1853, Battle Creek Twp MI, bur: Reese Cem, Battle Creek Twp MI, m. (3) Dec 2 1855, in Marshall Calhoun, Ben TOBEY #345. Melinda died Mar 6 1883, Battle Creek Calhoun MI, bur: Reese Cem, Battle Creek. Battle Creek Morning Journal Mar 7 1883(Local Hist Coll Willard Libr Battle Cr Mrs. Melinda Tobey d. at the res. of her dau Mrs. Peter Crosby at 5 pm Tues Mar 6 1883 at res of Peter Crosby on Goguac St.Battle Creek MI William: CALHOUN COUNTY MI BIOG REVIEW-pg564,Peter Crosby and Mary Jane also MICHIGN PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY VOLXX1X pg359,360 tells of Wm Webster's death. Harmanus: Estate of Harmanus Crosby state MI Co Calhoun filed Nov 20 1862 rec Book 35 pg 17. Martin D Strong Judge of Probate. ch: Oscar Crosby Kalamazoo, Seth B. Crosby ae 19 in Union Army, Alfred Crosby ae 17yrs in Guaga Co OH Charles W. Crosby ae 10 Battle Creek Calhoun MI. Ben: Marriage rec Liber 4 pg 8 Marshall MI.

Children by William WEBSTER:

17. i **Mary Jane WEBSTER** #339 b. Mar 7 1836.
18. ii **Sara Lovisa WEBSTER** #312 b. 1838.
iii **Melinda WEBSTER** #1163 bur: Sherwood Cem, Sherwood Branch MI.[6]

Children by Harmanus Crosby:

iv **Charles W. Crosby** #310 b. 1854, Battle Creek Twp.

13. **Varney JONES (Civil War)** #566 b. 1820, Green Twp Richland OH, occup: farmer, m. Aug 19 1849, in Leonidas St Jos MI, Charlotte H. LEE #351, b. 1832, Bristol Ontario NY, (daughter of Thomas Lee #1126 and Anice Beaman #1127) d. Oct 23 1895, Vermontville Eaton MI, bur: VermontvilleCem, Vermontville Eaton MI. Varney died Feb 16 1890, Hastings Twp MI, bur: VermontvilleCem, Eaton Co MI. death rec included in Pension Application papers by Charlotte Lee Jones. Varney served in Civil War.. died in home of dau Phoebe Jones & Geo Moore in Hastings Twp Barry MI. Charlotte: Civil War Applic for Pension witness:William Lee, Horace A. Lee, and John Studley testify she m. Varney Jones Aug 19 1849 and Justice of Peace failed to enter the marriage.

Children:

i **Phoebe JONES** #352 b. 1854, Mi. ae 16, 1870 census Carlton Barry MI
ii **Dana JONES** #353 b. 1857, Illinois, d. Vermontville Eat. 1870 census Carlton Barry MI
iii **Ernest JONES** #354 b. 1861, Illinois. 1870 census Carlton Barry MI
iv **Eva JONES** #355 b. 1864, Mi. ae 6, 1870 census

Carlton Barry Mi

14. **Lovisa JONES** #335 b. 1824, Green Twp Richland OH, m. Jan 10 1843, in Marshall Cal MI,[7] W. John Studley (Civil War) #334, b. Nov 3 1824, Elba Genesee NY, (son of Lyman Studley #323 and Elizabeth FORD #324) occup: Lumber Merchant, d. May 10 1906, Homer Calhoun Mi, bur: Sherwood Cem, Sherwood Branch MI. Lovisa died Dec 14 1862, Sherwood Branch MI, bur: Sherwood Cem, Sherwood Branch MI. both of Sherwood Branch Co Mi. W.: died in home of dau Josephine Roberts m.license W. John Studley he ae 19 and she ae 18yr witnesses Samuel Sayers and Varney Jones

Children:

i **William H. Studley** #336 b. 1844, Sherwood Branch MI. wit Circuit Ct land decree

ii **Josephine Studley** #337 b. 1848, Sherwood Branch MI. fa W. John Studley died in her care

iii **Anna Studley** #1105 b. Jun 29 1862, Sherwood Branch MI, d. Jan 20 1863, Sherwood Branch MI, bur: Sherwood Cem, Sherwood Branch MI.

15. **Datus E. JONES** #375 b. Mar 4 1827, Green Twp Richland OH, occup: Farmer,[8] m. Jul 6 1849, in Sherwood Branch MI, Maria SIDNAM #376, b. Jan 1 1829, Livonia, Livingston, Ny, (daughter of Isaac SIDNAM #387 and Laura BARTLETT #388) d. Jun 9 1915, Delton, Barry, Mi, bur: PrairievilleCem, Prairieville, Barry, Mi. Datus died Feb 24 1880, Hickory Corners Barry, MI, bur: PrairievilleCem, Prairieville Barry Mi.[9] THE HOLY BIBLE, OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS Pub and Printed by Case, Lockwood and Co. 1867. Was bible of Datus and Maria in which were entered names and births of children Maria: last yrs.with Harry & Myrtie.

Children:

i **Lovisa(Sus) JONES** #440 b. May 18 1850, Sherwood Branch MI, m. in Marshall Cal MI, Hiram CHASE 1 #181, m. in Marshall Calhoun MI, Hiram CHASE 1 #1147. Lovisa(Sus) died by 1920. m. Hiram Chase widower, divorced him and m. Oliver. It seems Hiram"insulted" a woman on way to Kalamazoo with his wagon. His sons Hiram and Manley were concerned about his sanity, but Dr refused plea. They then decided he should live with son Manley. Lovisa then traded farms with bro Harry.

19. ii **Alice A. Jones** #441 b. May 4 1852.

iii **George JONES** #442 b. Nov 20 1853, White Pigeon Mi, d. 1855, Douglas Dakota MN, bur: Douglas Dakota MN. twin to Sydney

iv **Sydney JONES** #443 b. Nov 20 1853, White Pigeon St Jos MI, d. Jan 1854, White Pigeon St Jos MI, bur: White Pigeon St Jos MI. twin to George(William).

v **John C JONES** #444 b. Nov 18 1856, Douglas Dakota

MN, occup: Dentist, m. Rita ___ ___ #1164. John died Dec 4 1932, Atchison Ka, bur: Mount Vernon, Atchison Ka. wife's name Rita, no children. Death rec of John, Atchison KA Gen Soc Cem Rec

20. vi **Minnie(Melissa Jane) JONES** #370 b. Jan 14 1859.
21. vii **Lacy A. JONES** #445 b. Mar 29 1861.
22. viii **Harry W.(Claude,Robert) JONES** #447 b. Jun 3 1862.
ix **Ada May JONES** #446 b. May 14 1864, Barry Co Mi, m. Al Silcock #1120, b. Barry MI, d. S Dakota. Ada died by 1920, bur: S Dakota.
23. x **Myrtice D. JONES** #448 b. May 12 1869.

16. **Amelia JONES** #565 b. Nov 20 1830, Marion Twp Hancock OH, m. Feb 4 1853, in Battle Creek Cal MI, Reading GRAY #298, b. Feb 4 1805, Binghamton Broom NY, occup: Farmer, d. Apr 12 1879, Kendallville In, bur: Lakeview Cem, Kendallville Noble IN. Amelia died Jan 18 1890, Hyde Pk Chi Cook IL, bur: Lakeview Cem, Kendallville In. EARLY CALHOUN COUNTY MARRIAGES Book 3, pg 192 Harmanus Crosby and Charles Shepherd witnesses Reading: info sent by Lurah DeVoe

Children:

24. i **Luella Lydia Gray** #1107 b. Mar 11 1855.
ii **Luetta Josephine GRAY** #301 b. Oct 29 1857, Marshall Calhoun MI, m. Oct 5 1895, in Kendallville In, Wm Perry MYERS #302, b. 1870, Ohio, d. Jul 12 1944, Kendallville In. Luetta died Jun 25 1945, Huntington In, bur: Lakeview Cem, Kendallville Noble IN. Taught School Hyde Park Chi IL
iii **Cora Inez Gray** #1108 b. Apr 10 1859, Marshall Mi, bur: Lakeview Cem, Kendallville In.
iv **Elmer Merritt GRAY** #350 b. Oct 31 1864, Battle Creek Cal MI, d. Jul 26 1940, Glendale CA.
v **Herbert Reading GRAY** #308 b. 1866, Kendallville In, d. Sep 2 1870, Kendallville In, bur: Lakeview Cem, Kendallville In.

Tenth Generation

17. **Mary Jane WEBSTER** #339 b. Mar 7 1836, Marion HANCOCK OH, m. Jul 4 1851, in Battle Creek Mi, Peter Crosby #340, b. Apr 10 1823, Bath Stueben NY, (son of Anthony Crosby #341 and Ruby POTTER #342) d. Jun 15 1901, Battle Creek Calhoun MI. Mary died Mar 27 1913, Battle Creek Calhoun MI, bur: Reese Cem, Battle Creek Mi. BIOGRAPHICAL REVIEW OF CALHOUN COUNTY MI pub Hobart & Mather Chi 1904 pg 564- 565

Children:

25. i **Julius Edward Crosby** #1149 b. Feb 28 1853.
ii **Will A. Crosby** #1150 b. Battle Creek Calhoun MI, occup: Attorney.

iii **Belle A. Crosby** #1151 m. Joel C. Hopkins #1154, occup: Judge.

18. **Sara Lovisa WEBSTER** #312 b. 1838, Carmel Eaton MI, m. 1853, in Battle Creek Mi, Charles LOOMIS #311. Charles: Eleanor and Ellsworth twins

Children:

26. i **Ellsworth LOOMIS** #313 b. May 30 1863.

ii **Eleanor LOOMIS** #314 b. May 30 1863, Battle Creek Twp, m. ________Finley #1106. Eleanor died Jun 5 1950, Battle Creek Mi, bur: Oakhill Cem, Battle Creek Mi.

19. **Alice A. Jones** #441 b. May 4 1852, Sherwood Branch MI, m. in Hickory Corners, Seth Crosby (Civil War) #346, (son of Harmanus Crosby #322) d. Aug 30 1927, Pennfield Cal Mi. Alice died Pennfield Cal Mi, bur: Reese Cem, Battle Creek Mi. Seth: In Civil War have picture of Seth in later life, holding a pail. He raised blue tick English Setters and showed how one could take a pole thru a fence opening.

Children:

i **Clarence D Crosby** #1020 b. 1872, Urbandale(Battle Creek)Calhoun MI, m. Josie I ---- --- #1162, b. 1884, d. 1963, bur: Reese Cem, Battle Creek, Calhoun, Mi. Clarence died 1950, bur: Reese Cem, Battle Creek, Calhoun, Mi.

ii **Anna Crosby** #1021 b. Pennfield, Calhoun, Mi, bur: Reese Cem, Calhoun, Mi.

20. **Minnie(Melissa Jane) JONES** #370 b. Jan 14 1859, Comstock Kalamazoo Mi, m. Jan 5 1881, in Hickory Corners MI, Romain Adelbert DANIELS #369, b. Aug 23 1857, Batavia Genesee NY, (son of Martin DANIELS #1125 and Mary Ann DeWOLF #374) occup: Hydrographics, d. Jan 31 1924, Detroit Wayne Mi, bur: PrairievilleCem, Prairieville Barry Mi. Minnie(Melissa died Jan 23 1916, Sault Ste Marie Chippawa MI, bur: PrairievilleCem, Prairieville Barry Mi.

Children:

i **Harry Romain(1) Daniels** #546 b. Jun 1 1887, Prairieville Mi, occup: Salesman, CEO, m. (1) Edna LATTIMORE #547, d. 1918, Soo Canada, m. (2) 1919, in Sault Ste Marie Mi, Blanche BEATTIE #548, b. Jul 29 1887, Sault Ste Marie Mi, d. Aug 1966, Hillsdale Mi, bur: Hillsdale Cem, Hillsdale Mi. Harry died Jul 25 1948, Hillsdale Mi, bur: Hillsdale Cem, Hillsdale Mi. Harry was salesman. Received tranining from Packard Motor. Flunked 3 times. Later sold for Armour and eventually formed partnership with Claude Lewis in Dixie Gas concession. Bought out Claude.

Played violin ae 5 for Sunday Sch. Active member of Kiawanis and sang in minstral shows they produced. As child trapped muscrat and skinned them, for sale. Beautiful penmanship. Attended Hope Twp School, Barry MI. Blanche: Known to me as Auntie Blanche worked for Evening News Sault Ste Marie, Frank Knox editor, In charge of circulation.

27. ii **Karl Merz Daniels.(WW1)** #367 b. Apr 23 1890.

21. **Lacy A. JONES** #445 b. Mar 29 1861, Barry Twp Barry MI, occup: Farmer,Teacher,Carpenter, m. Mar 29 1889, in Oelrich S. Dakota, Hannah Whidby #1116, b. May 6 1861, Drumbo Ont Canada, d. Nashville Barry MI, bur: E.HickoryCem, Hickory Corners Barry MI. Lacy died Mar 16 1940, Delton Barry, Mi, bur: E Hickory cem, Hickory Corners Barry MI. Used logs from Datus' barn in new brick home in Delton. Purchased property of Datus from mother Maria by quit claim deed in 1920 and she lived with them for for a time. He taught school several years and was Delton's first mail carrier. In retirement he made some beautiful cherry furniture.

Children:

i **Harold JONES** #1117 occup: Farmer, bur: E Hickory Cem, Hickory Corners Barry MI.

22. **Harry W.(Claude,Robert) JONES** #447 b. Jun 3 1862, Barry Twp Barry MI, occup: Teacher, Farmer, m. Sep 25 1889, in Delton Barry Mi, Elizabeth E LEWIS #297, b. 1869, New Zealand, (daughter of John D. Lewis #1111 and Anne E #1112) d. Feb 20 1936, Hickory Corners Barry MI, bur: PrairievilleCem, Prairieville Mi. Harry died Aug 17 1950, Hickory Corners Barry MI, bur: PrarievilleCem, Prairieville Mi. Went to Black Hills of Dakotas following marriage. Returned in year. Must have first been in Orangeville,traded farms with Lovisa for Cressey and then to Hickory Corners. Badly crippled with arthritis in later years. Elizabeth: !SOURCE came to this country ae 5yr with parents bro Robert(Burb)Lewis Left after wedding for S Dakota. Resided 1 yr. Returned Mi to present farm, 2 mi W Hickory Corners

Children:

28. i **Alice JONES** #275 b. 1895.

ii **Donald C. Jones** #1113 b. Jan 22 1895, Kalamazoo Mi, occup: Farmer, d. Mar 6 1984, Hastings Barry MI, bur: E.Hickory Cor, Hickory Corners MI. Donald Jones was adopted son of Harry Jones and had a bro Clarence Hoffman who lived with Robert B. Lewis. They were sons of Lewis and Sophia Doster Hoffman orphan ae9,m.Blanche Lawrence Nov 29 1917 in Hickory Corners

29. iii **Doris JONES** #276 b. Dec 11 1899.

23. **Myrtice D. JONES** #448 b. May 12 1869, Barry Twp Barry MI, m. Nov 20 1889, in Oelrich S.Dakota, Robert Burbedge Lewis #279, b.

Sep 22 1865, New Zealand, (son of John D. Lewis #1111 and Anne E #1112) occup: Farmer, d. Nov 21 1920, Kalamazoo Mi, bur: PrairievilleCem, Prairieville Mi. Myrtice died May 1926, Barry Twp Barry MI, bur: PrairievilleCem, Prairieville Mi. Robert: 2nd son of John D. Lewis and Anne E., came to the U.S. ae 9. Family settled in Battle Creek,moved to Barry Co MI. 3 bro and 2 sisters. One sis Mrs. H. Sydney Bullock in Kazoo.

Children:
30. i **Gladys Elizabeth LEWIS** #280 b. Jun 30 1891.
31. ii **Emily Deite LEWIS** #281 b. Feb 17 1893.
32. iii **Robert Morris Lynden LEWIS** #273 b. Jul 10 1909.

24. **Luella Lydia Gray** #1107 b. Mar 11 1855, Marshall Cal MI, m. Feb 4 1875, in Kendallville In, LEWIS Philip MERKLING #300, b. Apr 5 1854, Ashland Co Oh, d. Sep 4 1936, Kendallville In, bur: Lakeview Cem, Kendallville In. Luella died Mar 31 1935, Kendallville IN, bur: Lakeview Cem, Kendallville Noble IN.

Children:
33. i **Gladys Gertrude Mary Merkling** #1156 b. Jul 4 1885.

Eleventh Generation

25. **Julius Edward Crosby** #1149 b. Feb 28 1853, Battle Creek Twp Calhoun MI, m. 1875, in Greenville, MI, Ida M. Lang #1152, b. Greenville MI.

Children:
i **Hazel Belle Crosby** #1153.

26. **Ellsworth LOOMIS** #313 b. May 30 1863, Battle Creek Twp, occup: miller in cereal plant, m. Feb 4 1885, in Augusta MI, Ada Batt #1128, b. Dec 4 1864, Augusta MI, (daughter of Lewis BATT #1134 and Helen BLISS #1135) occup: teacher, d. Sep 17 1935, Battle Creek Calhoun MI, bur: Reese Cem, Battle Creek Calhoun MI. Ellsworth died Jan 15 1934, Battle Creek Mi, bur: Reese Cem, Battle Creek Mi. BATTLE CREEK ENQUIRER NEWS Libre 16 pg 4

Children:
i **Leo Loomis** #1129.
ii **Mrs Howard R. Turner** #1130.

27. **Karl Merz Daniels.(WW1)** #367 b. Apr 23 1890, Prairieville Mi, occup: Mechanical Engineer, m. Jun 17 1920, in Sault Ste Marie Mi, Mary Isabel McKinnon #368, b. Apr 19 1901, E Tawas Iosco Mi, (daughter of John McKinnon #371 and Clara VOWELS #372) d. Dec 15 1960, Rogers City Mi, bur: Memorial Park, Rogers City Mi. Karl died Jul 16 1973, Rogers City Mi, bur: Memorial Park, Rogers City Mi. Played clarinet in Soo band. Went to France WW1, played in band and drove officers and ambulance. Was in Nova Scotia when his mother died. Played Hockey and was asked to join Chi Blackhawks. Mo asked him not to. One time ice froze clear on Lake

SHIRLEY PEARSE FAMILY

Huron and he put on his skates and made figure 8's and showed us how well he skated. Later played Rogers City band. Wonderful father.

Children:

34. i **Shirley Jean Daniels** #15 b. Oct 3 1921.
35. ii **Mary Ann Daniels** #427 b. Dec 11 1923.
36. iii **Margaret Jane Daniels** #428 b. Jan 24 1926.
37. iv **Frances Claire Daniels** #429 b. Oct 7 1931.
38. v **Karl Neil Daniels** #430 b. Oct 14 1943.
39. vi **Harry Romain 11 Daniels** #431 b. Oct 14 1943.

28. **Alice JONES** #275 b. 1895, Orangeville Barry MI, m. Abel Jensen #277, b. 1891, occup: Grocer, d. 1971, Kalamazoo Mi, bur: PrairievilleCem, Prairieville Barry Mi. Alice died Jan 15 1982, Fairhope, Al, bur: PrairievilleCem, Prairieville Barry Mi. d.Thomas Hosp Fairhope Ala. Alice was accomplished pianist and her son Dale or Jens played in Paul Whitman's Orchestra. He then continued to play, and has his own band and lives in Bon Secour Al. Alice lived in his guest house after death of Abel. For many years assisted Abel with their store in Kalamazoo MI

Children:

i **Dale Jens Jensen** #176 b. 1927, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Mi.

29. **Doris JONES** #276 b. Dec 11 1899, Orangeville Twp, m. Jun 30 1920, in Hickory Rd, Barry Twp Mi, Avery PETTENGILL #278, b. Oct 1 1900, Barry Twp Mi, occup: Stockman, R.R., d. Nov 5 1970, Hickory Corners MI, bur: E.HickoryCem, Hickory Corners MI. Doris died Aug 9 1981, Kalamazoo Mi, bur: E Hickory Cem, Hickory Corners Barry MI. d.Birch Manor Nursing Home

Children:

i **Anita Alice PETTENGILL** #305 b. 1921, Hickory Corners Barry MI, d. 1928, Hickory Corners, bur: E Hickory Cem, Hickory Corners. killed by car

30. **Gladys Elizabeth LEWIS** #280 b. Jun 30 1891, Delton Barry Mi, occup: Postal Clerk, m. (1) Roy B. GASKILL #282, d. Delton Barry Mi, bur: PrairievilleCem, Prairieville Mi. Gladys died 1966, Delton Mi, bur: PrairievilleCem, Prairieville Mi.

Children by Roy B. GASKILL:

i **Jeanette GASKILL** #287 b. Delton Barry Mi, occup: Florist, m. in Delton Mi, George FREDERICKSON #286, d. Sep 8 1969, Delton Barry Mi. Jeanette died Jul 13 1985, Hastings Barry MI. d.Pennock Hosp

31. **Emily Deite LEWIS** #281 b. Feb 17 1893, Barry Twp MI near Milo, m. Aug 14 1914, Howard C BUSH #288, b. Mar 13 1893, d. Oct 3 1968. Emily died Aug 20 1926, Battle Creek Mi.

Children:

40. i **Ann Elizabeth BUSH** #283 b. Jun 30 1917.
41. ii **Robert Arthur BUSH** #289 b. Apr 18 1922.

32. **Robert Morris Lynden LEWIS** #273 b. Jul 10 1909, Barry Twp Delton MI, occup: Grocer, m. 1938, in Portage Kal MI, Ruth Lucille POTTS #274, b. May 2 1908. Robert died Mar 31 1992, Bronson Methodist Hosp, bur: Mt. Ever-Rest, Portage Kal MI.

Children:
42. i **Cindy LEWIS** #294 b. Oct 7 1950.

33. **Gladys Gertrude Mary Merkling** #1156 b. Jul 4 1885, Noble IN, m. Jun 24 1906, in Kendallville Noble IN, Claude Clifford DeVoe #1157, b. Oct 18 1885, Noble County IN, bur: Lakeview Cem, Kendallville Noble IN. Gladys died Dec 14 1942, Noble County IN, bur: Lakeview Cem, Kendallville Noble IN.

Children:
43. i **Doyle Thornton DeVoe** #1158 b. Sep 4 1916.

Twelfth Generation

*SHIRLEY PEARSE

34. **Shirley Jean Daniels** #15 b. Oct 3 1921, Sault Ste Marie Mi, occup: RN Henry Ford Hospital, m. Dec 22 1947, in Rogers City Presque Isle MI, Robert Francis Pearse (WW2) #14, b. Nov 15 1916, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, (son of Forrest Francis Pearse (WW2) #1038 and Sarah Edith Robert #1012) occup: University Professor. Robert: attended Rogers City MI HS, Olivet College, University of Chicago PhD. Was in 14th Army Air Force Fort Lee VA and Nashville Jefferson Barracks; Bombay India and Kunming China. Taught at Boston U and Rochester Institute of Technology.

Children:
44. i **Donald Francis Pearse** #32 b. May 20 1951.
45. ii **Richard William Pearse** #33 b. Dec 4 1952.
46. iii **Mary Jean Pearse** #34 b. Jan 31 1957.

35. **Mary Ann Daniels** #427 b. Dec 11 1923, Rogers City Mi, m. Mar 8 1946, in Mount Clemens Mi, John MORLEY.(WW2) #468, b. Dec 18 1923, Onaway MI, (son of Ralph Morley #1114 and Mildred Barbour #1115) d. Jan 4 1995, Saginaw Saginaw MI, bur: Memorial Park, Rogers City Mi.

Children:
i **Margaret Sue MORLEY** #469 b. Aug 29 1952, Rogers City Mi.
ii **John William MORLEY** #470 b. Oct 25 1955, Rogers City Mi.

36. **Margaret Jane Daniels** #428 b. Jan 24 1926, Rogers City Mi, m. Sep 17 1948, in Rogers City Mi, Raymond Arthur GRIGG.(WW2) #471, b. Aug 23 1920, Negaunee Mi, d. May 28 1993, Fort Meyers Fla.

Children:
47. i **Raymond Benjamin GRIGG** #472 b. Feb 7 1950.
48. ii **Mary Alberta GRIGG** #473 b. Apr 15 1953.
49. iii **David GRIGG** #474 b. Jul 15 1954.
iv **Charles GRIGG** #475 b. May 18 1957, Rogers City Mi.

37. **Frances Claire Daniels** #429 b. Oct 7 1931, Rogers City Presque Isle Mi, m. (1) Mar 6 1951, Erwin J. GROSS #476, b. Jan 7 1932, Rogers City, Presque Isle, Mi, d. May 31 1989, Rogers City, Mi, bur: Memorial Park, Rogers City, Mi, m. (2) Apr 2 1988, in Rogers City Mi, David Henry Storms #1118, b. Jun 27 1935, Petoskey Emmet MI.

Children by Erwin J. GROSS:
i **Barbara Claire GROSS** #477 b. Jun 25 1951, Ypsilanti Washtenaw MI.
ii **Nancy Carol GROSS** #478 b. Jul 16 1952, Ypsilanti Mi, occup: Cert Accountant.
iii **Steven Michael GROSS** #479 b. Dec 17 1955, Rogers City Presque Isle Mi.
iv **Paula Jean GROSS** #480 b. Feb 20 1961, Rogers City Presque Isle Mi, m. Aug 23 1986, Jere Alan Dehring #1155.

38. **Karl Neil Daniels** #430 b. Oct 14 1943, Rogers City, m. Dec 18 1965, in Rogers City, Dorothy Louise SCHULTZ #481, b. Rogers City Mi.

Children:
i **Molly Louise Daniels** #482 b. Nov 21 1967, Alpena Mi.
ii **Heather Marie Daniels** #483 b. May 4 1970, Rogers City Mi.
iii **Karl Neil DANIELS 11** #484 b. Apr 10 1972, Rogers City Mi.

39. **Harry Romain 11 Daniels** #431 b. Oct 14 1943, Rogers City Mi, m. Aug 21 1966, in Rogers City, Sally Ann GLOMSKI #485, b. May 21 1946, Rogers City Mi.

Children:
i **Robert John Daniels** #486 b. Jun 26 1967, Rogers City Mi.
ii **Sheryl Ann Daniels** #487 b. Oct 4 1971, Rogers City Mi.
iii **Harry Romain DANIELS 111** #488 b. Feb 9 1978, Petoskey Mi.

40. **Ann Elizabeth BUSH** #283 b. Jun 30 1917, Flint Genesee MI, m. Jul 27 1947, Glenn GREENMAN #284.

Children:
i **Gregg GREENMAN** #285 b. Feb 28 1948.

41. **Robert Arthur BUSH** #289 b. Apr 18 1922, Gull Lake Mi, m. Feb 28 1942, Doris YOWLER #290.

Children:

- i **Candice BUSH** #292.
- ii **Sandra BUSH** #291.

42. **Cindy LEWIS** #294 b. Oct 7 1950, m. Feb 14 1971, Robert A. RUDE #295, b. Walkerton In.

Children:

- i **Ryan Aldon RUDE** #296 b. Jan 9 1974, Walkerton Ind.

43. **Doyle Thornton DeVoe** #1158 b. Sep 4 1916, Noble County IN, occup: Postal Clerk & Supervisor, m. Dec 4 1938, in DeKalb County IN, Lurah Jeanette Putt #1159, b. Dec 17 1916. Doyle died Jun 22 1984, Fort Wayne IN, bur: Lakeview Cem, Kendallville Noble IN.

Children:

- 50. i **Ronald C. DeVoe** #1167 b. Dec 12 1941.
- 51. ii **Phillip DeVoe** #1168 b. Apr 15 1946.
- iii **Kathleen Gail DeVoe** #1169 b. Oct 1 1947, Noble County IN.

Thirteenth Generation

44. **Donald Francis Pearse** #32 b. May 20 1951, Ann Arbor Washtenaw MI, m. Aug 18 1973, in Rogers City Mi, Brenda Sue OSBORN #31, b. Nov 26 1951, Rogers City Mi, (daughter of John OSBORN #316 and Zora MCLEAN #315).

Children:

- i **Courtney Allison Pearse** #81 b. Sep 5 1983, Pontiac Oakland MI.
- ii **Whitney Elizabeth Pearse** #82 b. Oct 13 1985, Howell Livingston Mi.

45. **Richard William Pearse** #33 b. Dec 4 1952, Detroit Wayne Mi, occup: lawyer, m. Aug 22 1992, in Chi Cook Il, Mary Catherine KEELING #321, b. May 25 1954, Venezuala S.A., (daughter of Joseph Keeling #1178 and Mary ------ #1179).

Children:

- i **Mary Jon McKinnon Pearse** #175 b. Oct 15 1993, Chi Cook Il.

46. **Mary Jean Pearse** #34 b. Jan 31 1957, Harvey Cook IL, occup: HMO Clerk, m. Jun 10 1976, in Hanover Plymouth Ma, Robert Hughes KNOWLES #83, b. Dec 7 1954, Farmingdale, Mi.

Children:

- i **Robert Hughes 111 KNOWLES** #84 b. Mar 30 1980, Denver Co.
- ii **Megan Elizabeth KNOWLES** #85 b. Nov 18 1983, Aurora

Araphaho CO.

47. **Raymond Benjamin GRIGG** #472 b. Feb 7 1950, Rogers City Presque Isle Mi, m. Jan 20 1973, in Negaunee Marquette MI, Paula THURNBERG #365, b. May 19 1951, Negaunee Marquette MI.

Children:
i **Angela GRIGG** #363 b. Feb 2 1976, Negaunee Marquette MI.
ii **Benjamin Tyler GRIGG** #358 b. Mar 3 1992, Saginaw Mi.

48. **Mary Alberta GRIGG** #473 b. Apr 15 1953, Rogers City Mi, m. Jul 16 1983, in E. Lansing MI, Kenneth MARTON Dr #625. Kenneth: optometrist

Children:
i **Joseph Arthur MARTON** #356 b. Feb 5 1988, Lansing Mi.
ii **Rebecca Jane MARTON** #357 b. Jan 26 1990, Lansing Mi.

49. **David GRIGG** #474 b. Jul 15 1954, Rogers City, Mi, m. Joni MARTIN #362.

Children:
i **Ashley GRIGG** #359 b. Aug 6 1989, Alpena Mi.
ii **Grant GRIGG** #360 b. Dec 12 1990, Alpena Mi.
iii **Taylor GRIGG** #361 b. Dec 12 1990, Alpena Mi.

50. **Ronald C. DeVoe** #1167 b. Dec 12 1941, Noble County IN, m. (1) 1963, in Wheeling W.VA, Virginia Quandt #1170, b. ~~Wheeling W~~. VA, m. (2) Peggy Joselyn #1171.

Children by ~~Peggy Joselyn~~: VIRGINIA QUANDT.
52. i **Paul DeVoe** #1172.
ii **Heather DeVoe** #1173 occup: Math Redlands Ca teacher.

51. **Phillip DeVoe** #1168 b. Apr 15 1946, Noble County IN, occup: Pediatrician & Allergist, m. Mary Ketterer #1100.

Children: MICHAEL PHILLIP + RICHARD WARREN
i **Mike DeVoe** #1174 b. ~~Melbourne~~ TAMPA ~~Brevard~~ FL.
ii **Rick DeVoe** #1175 b. ~~Melbourne~~ TAMPA ~~Brevard~~ FL.

Fourteenth Generation

52. **Paul DeVoe** #1172 occup: Teach Science Redlands Ca, m. Lori #1176.

Children:
i **Aaron Neil DeVoe** #1177 b. Jun 23 1994, Redlands CA.

[1] JOHN HOWLAND of the MAYFLOWER by Elizabeth Pearson White 63

[2] Barbour Col Hartford Ct State Libr

[3] 1800 Census Cherry Valley Otsego NY, father Joseph Studley; death record Sherwood Branch MI d. Nov 13 1877

[4] Sherwood Cem stone, Holbrook Index Branch Libr Coldwater MI; liced 40 yr with nephew Marion Hazen obit-The Courier

[5] Old Series Marriage Records 2/55 marriage of Betsey Robison to Geor Burdue lic issued Jul 22 1844. Betsey Burdue's death Huron Probate Ct vol 2/15

[6] Melinda's stone in Sherwood Cem vital rec bur. in sod

[7] death cert states b.ELba Gen NY. Father Lyman Studley, mother Elizabeth Ford Died in home of dau Josephine Roberts in Homer Calhoun MI State of MI Div Vital Rec #688.

[8] obit Hastings Banner Mar 3 1880 3

[9] birth Family Rec Harry Jones   Death cert Hastings MI

(WW2), Forrest Francis Pearse . 12
(WW2), Robert Francis Pearse . 12
-, John HOWLAND 1
---, Josie I ---- 8
-----, Melissa 4
------, Mary 14
1, Hiram CHASE 6
1, Hiram CHASE 6
11, Karl Neil DANIELS 13
111, Harry Romain DANIELS . . . 13
1812, John H. JONES War 4
Barbour, Mildred 12
BARTLETT, Laura 6
Batt, Ada 10
BATT, Lewis 10
BAXTER, Cornelius 1, 2
BAXTER, Jerusha 2
BAXTER, Thomas 11 1
Beaman, Anice 5
BEATTIE, Blanche 8, 9
BLISS, Helen 10
bricklayer, Thomas BAXTER 1
BURDUE, George 4
Burdue, Lafayette 4
BUSH, Ann Elizabeth 12, 13
BUSH, Candice 14
BUSH, Howard C 11
BUSH, Robert Arthur 12, 14
BUSH, Sandra 14
Cap't, John GORHAM 1
Crosby, Anna 8
Crosby, Anthony 7
Crosby, Belle A. 8
Crosby, Charles W. 5
Crosby, Clarence D 8
Crosby, Harmanus 5, 8
Crosby, Hazel Belle 10
Crosby, Julius Edward 7, 10
Crosby, Peter 7
Crosby, Will A. 7
CROW,CROWELL, John 1
CROWELL, Hannah 1
Daniels, Frances Claire . . 11, 13
Daniels, Harry Romain 11 . 11, 13
Daniels, Harry Romain(1) 8
Daniels, Heather Marie 13
Daniels, Karl Neil 11, 13
Daniels, Margaret Jane . . 11, 12
DANIELS, Martin 8
Daniels, Mary Ann 11, 12
Daniels, Molly Louise 13
Daniels, Robert John 13
DANIELS, Romain Adelbert 8
Daniels, Sheryl Ann 13
Daniels, Shirley Jean . . . 11, 12
Daniels.(WW1), Karl Merz . . 9, 10
Dehring, Jere Alan 13
DeVoe, Aaron Neil 15
DeVoe, Claude Clifford 12
DeVoe, Doyle Thornton . . . 12, 14
DeVoe, Heather 15
DeVoe, Kathleen Gail 14
DeVoe, Mike 15
DeVoe, Paul 15
DeVoe, Phillip 14, 15
DeVoe, Rick 15
DeVoe, Ronald C. 14, 15
DeWOLF, Mary Ann 8
Dr, Kenneth MARTON 15
E, Anne 9, 10
Elizabeth 1
FORD, Alvira M 3
FORD, Elizabeth 6
FORD, Nathaniel 3
FREDERICKSON, George 11
GAGE, Joanna 2
GASKILL, Jeanette 11
GASKILL, Roy B. 11
GLOMSKI, Sally Ann 13
GORHAM, Temperance 1
Gray, Cora Inez 7
GRAY, Elmer Merritt 7
GRAY, Herbert Reading 7
Gray, Luella Lydia 7, 10
GRAY, Luetta Josephine 7
GRAY, Reading 7
GREENMAN, Glenn 13
GREENMAN, Gregg 13
GRIGG, Angela 15
GRIGG, Ashley 15
GRIGG, Benjamin Tyler 15
GRIGG, Charles 13
GRIGG, David 13, 15
GRIGG, Grant 15
GRIGG, Mary Alberta 13, 15
GRIGG, Raymond Benjamin . . 13, 15
GRIGG, Taylor 15
GRIGG.(WW2), Raymond Arthur . . 12
GROSS, Barbara Claire 13
GROSS, Erwin J. 13
GROSS, Nancy Carol 13
GROSS, Paula Jean 13
GROSS, Steven Michael 13
HAZEN, Jabin 3
Hopkins, Joel C. 8
HOWLAND, Desire 1
Jensen, Abel 11
Jensen, Dale Jens 11
Joan(HURST)Rogers 1
JONES, Ada May 7
JONES, Alice 9, 11
Jones, Alice A. 6, 8
JONES, Amelia 4, 7
JONES, Dana 5
JONES, Datus E. 4, 6
Jones, Donald C. 9
JONES, Doris 9, 11
JONES, Ernest 5
JONES, Eva 5
JONES, George 6
JONES, Harold 9
JONES, Harry W.(Claude,Robert 7, 9
JONES, John 4
JONES, John C 6
JONES, Lacy A. 7, 9
JONES, Lovisa 4, 6
JONES, Lovisa(Sus) 6
JONES, Melinda 4, 5
JONES, Minnie(Melissa Jane) . 7, 8
JONES, Myrtice D. 7, 9
JONES, Phoebe 5
JONES, Sydney 6
Joselyn, Peggy 15
Keeling, Joseph 14
KEELING, Mary Catherine 14
Ketterer, Mary 15
KNOWLES, Megan Elizabeth . . . 14
KNOWLES, Robert Hughes 14
KNOWLES, Robert Hughes 111 . . 14
Lang, Ida M. 10
LATTIMORE, Edna 8, 9
Lattimore, Mary 1
LEE, Charlotte H. 5
Lee, Thomas 5
LEWIS, Cindy 12, 14
LEWIS, Elizabeth E 9
LEWIS, Emily Deite 10, 11
LEWIS, Gladys Elizabeth . . 10, 11
Lewis, John D. 9, 10
Lewis, Robert Burbedge 9
LEWIS, Robert Morris Lynden 10, 12
LOOMIS, Charles 8
LOOMIS, Eleanor 8
LOOMIS, Ellsworth 8, 10
Loomis, Leo 10
Lori 15
MARTIN, Joni 15
MARTON, Joseph Arthur 15
MARTON, Rebecca Jane 15
McKinnon, John 10
McKinnon, Mary Isabel 10
MCLEAN, Zora 14
MERCHANT, Joanna 2
MERCHANT, Mary 2
MERCHANT, Samuel 2

Merkling, Gladys Gertrude . 10, 12
MERKLING, LEWIS Philip 10
MORLEY, John William 12
MORLEY, Margaret Sue 12
Morley, Ralph 12
MORLEY.(WW2), John 12
MYERS, Wm Perry 7
NICKERSON, Olive 2
OSBORN, Brenda Sue 14
OSBORN, John 14
Pearse, Courtney Allison . . . 14
Pearse, Donald Francis . . 12, 14
Pearse, Mary Jean 12, 14
Pearse, Mary Jon McKinnon . . . 14
Pearse, Richard William . . 12, 14
Pearse, Whitney Elizabeth . . . 14
PETTENGILL, Anita Alice 11
PETTENGILL, Avery 11
POTTER, Ruby 7
POTTS, Ruth Lucille 12
Putt, Lurah Jeanette 14
Quandt, Virginia 15
Robert, Sarah Edith 12
ROBISON, James 4
RUDE, Robert A. 14
RUDE, Ryan Aldon 14
SCHULTZ, Dorothy Louise 13
SIDNAM, Isaac 6
SIDNAM, Maria 6
Silcock, Al 7
Storms, David Henry 13
Studley, Amelia(Pamelia) 3
Studley, Anna 6
Studley, Bethiah 2
Studley, Betsy E. 3, 4
Studley, Chester 3
Studley, Datus E. 3
Studley, David 2, 3
Studley, Hannah 2
Studley, Jerusha 2
Studley, John 2, 3
Studley, Joseph 11 2
Studley, Joseph 111 2
Studley, Joseph 1V 2
Studley, Josephine 6
Studley, Laura 3
Studley, Lyman 6
Studley, Mary 2
Studley, Orpha 3
Studley, Ruth 2
Studley, Sanford 3
Studley, Susannah 2
Studley, Thomas 2
Studley, Warren 2
Studley, Wealthy 3, 4
Studley, William H. 6
STURGIS, Thomas 1
THURNBERG, Paula 15
TILLEY, Elizabeth 1
TILLEY, John 1
Timothy(5) 1
TOBEY, Ben 5
Turner, Mrs Howard R. 10
VOWELS, Clara 10
War), Seth Crosby (Civil 8
War), Varney JONES (Civil . . 4, 5
War), W. John Studley (Civil . . 6
WEBSTER, Mary Jane 5, 7
WEBSTER, Melinda 5
WEBSTER, Sara Lovisa 5, 8
WEBSTER, William 5
Whidby, Hannah 9
YOWLER, Doris 14
___, Rita ___ 6, 7
_____, Betsey 3
_____, Hannah 1
_____, Rosina 3
________Finley 8

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HOWLAND

1. **John HOWLAND** - #987 b. 1592, England, m. Mar 25 1623, in New Plymouth Ma, Elizabeth TILLEY #988, b. Henlow England, (daughter of John TILLEY #989 and Joan(HURST)Rogers #990) d. Dec 21 1687, Swansea Ma, bur: Swansea Ma. John died Feb 23 1672, Rocky Nook Kingston MA. Elizabeth: came from England to Plymouth accompanied by her parents John Tilley and Joan (Hurst)Tilley

Children:
2. i **Desire(2) Howland** #985 b. 1623.
ii **John Howland** #1208 b. Apr 24 1627, Plymouth Ma.
iii **Hope Howland** #1209 b. Aug 30 1629, Plymouth Ma.
iv **Elizabeth Howland** #1210 b. 1631, Maine.
v **Lydia Howland** #1211 b. 1633, Maine.
vi **Hannah** #1212 b. 1637, Maine.
vii **Joseph Howland** #1213 b. 1640, Maine.
viii **Jabez Howland** #1214 b. 1644, Rocky Knook (Kingston, MA).
ix **Ruth Howland** #1215 b. 1646, Rocky Knook (Kingston MA.
x **Isaac Howland** #1216 b. Nov 15 1649, Rocky Knook (Kingston MA.

Second Generation

2. **Desire(2) Howland** #985 b. 1623, Plymouth Ma, m. 1643, in Plymouth Ma, John GORHAM Cap't #984, b. Jan 1621, England, d. Feb 5 1675, Marshfield Ma. Desire(2) died Oct 13 1683, Barnstable Ma. Cap't Gorham was Captain of Militia

Children:
i **Desire(3) Gorham** #1217 b. Apr 2 1644, Plymouth Ma.
3. ii **Temperance GORHAM** #983 b. May 5 1646.
iii **Elizabeth Gorham** #1218 b. Apr 2 1648, Marshfield Ma.
iv **James Gorham** #1219 b. Apr 28 1650, Marshfield Ma.
v **John Gorham** #1220 b. Feb 20 1651\52, Marshfield Ma.
vi **Joseph Gorham** #1221 b. Feb 16 1653\54, Yarmouth Ma.
vii **Jabez Gorham** #1222 b. Aug 3 1656, Barnstable Ma.
viii **Mercy Gorham** #1223 b. Jan 20 1658, Barnstable Ma.
ix **Lydia Gorham** #1224 b. Nov 11 1661, Barnstable Ma.
x **Hannah Gorham** #1225 b. Nov 28 1663, Barnstable Ma.
xi **Shubael Gorham** #1226 b. Oct 21 1667, Barnstable Ma.

Third Generation

3. **Temperance GORHAM** #983 b. May 5 1646, Marshfield Ma, m. (1) 1663, in Yarmouth Ma, Thomas STURGIS #986, b. Apr 10 1642, Charlestown Ma, d. Nov 8 1678, Yarmouth Ma, m. (2) Jan 27 1679, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Ma, Thomas 1 Baxter #982, b. 1653, England, occup: bricklayer, d. Jun 22 1713, Yarmouth Ma, bur: ANCIENT CEM, Yarmouth Ma. Temperance died Mar 12 1714\15, Yarmouth Ma. Thomas: JOHN HOWLAND OF THE MAYFLOWER vol 1 E.P.White pub 1990. pg 6,15

Children by Thomas STURGIS:

i **Joseph(4) Sturgis** #1227 b. 1644, Yarmouth Ma.
ii **Samuel Sturgis** #1228 b. 1665, Yarmouth Ma.
iii **Desire Sturgis** #1229 b. 1666, Yarmouth Ma.
iv **James Sturgis** #1230 b. 1668, Yarmouth Ma.
v **Edward Sturgis** #1231 b. 1673, Yarmouth Ma.
vi **Thankful Sturgis** #1232 b. May 20 1675, Yarmouth Ma.
vii **Fear Sturgis** #1233 b. 1678, Yarmouth Ma.
Children by Thomas 1 Baxter:
viii **John Baxter** #1183 b. 1680, Yarmouth Ma.
4. ix **Thomas 11 BAXTER** #980 b. 1685.
x **Shubael Baxter** #1184 b. 1687, Yarmouth Ma.

Fourth Generation

4. **Thomas 11 BAXTER** #980 b. 1685, Yarmouth Ma, occup: Farmer, m. (1) May 3 1705, in Wethersfield Ct, divorced 1729, Mary Lattimore #1101, and in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Ma, Hannah CROWELL #981, b. Dec 1 1687, Yarmouth Ma, (daughter of John CROW,CROWELL #976 and Hannah _____ #977) d. Oct 4 1751, Yarmouth Ma. Thomas died Apr 15 1745, Yarmouth Ma. Hannah: JOHN HOWLAND OF THE MAYFLOWER VOL 1 by Elizabeth Pearson White pg 61

Children by Mary Lattimore:
i **Timothy(5)** #1102 b. Feb 26 1705/6, Wethersfield Ct.[1]
ii **Elizabeth** #1103 b. Mar 26 1707/8, Wetherfield Ct.
Children by Hannah CROWELL:
iii **Thomas 111 Baxter** #1185 b. Dec 17 1710, Yarmouth Ma.
5. iv Cornelius BAXTER #978 b. Nov 30 1712.
v **Leah Baxter** #1186 b. Dec 17 1715, Yarmouth Ma.
vi **Malachi** #1187 b. Apr 30 1718, Yarmouth Ma.

Fifth Generation

5. **Cornelius** BAXTER #978 b. Nov 30 1712, Yarmouth, Ma, m. Feb 21 1746, in Yarmouth, Ma, Joanna MERCHANT #979, b. Yarmouth, Ma, (daughter of Samuel MERCHANT #950 and Joanna GAGE #951) d. Yarmouth Ma. Cornelius died 1796, Yarmouth Ma.

Children:
i **Martha Baxter** #1236 b. Nov 26 1747, Yarmouth Ma.
ii **Jerusha BAXTER** #955 b. Dec 15 1749, Yarmouth, Ma, m. Feb 15 1770, in Yarmouth Ma,[2] 1813, Joseph 111 Studley #954, b. Jul 25 1748, Yarmouth Ma, (son of Joseph 11 Studley #268 and Mary MERCHANT #269) occup: Farmer, d. Aug 1813, Champion Jeff NY. Jerusha died Champion Jeff NY. Joseph: Parents:Vital Records of Yarmouth Massachusetts to the YEAR 1850 by Shermans. Ch:Barbour Vital Rec CT State Library Hartford CT. Surrogate Office Waterford Jefferson NY Inventory of Jos 111. HIST OF JEFF CO NY by Dr Franklin B. Hough 1854 pg 439.
iii **Hannah Baxter** #1237 b. Oct 25 1752, Yarmouth Ma.

iv **Mary\Moley Baxter** #1238 b. Oct 25 1754, Yarmouth Ma.
v **Barnabus Baxter** #1239 b. Jan 13 1758, Yarmouth Ma.
vi **Cornelius Baxter** #1240 b. Apr 16 1760, Yarmouth Ma.
vii **Thankful Baxter** #1241 b. Feb 5 1763, Yarmouth Ma.
viii **Nathaniel Baxter** #1242 b. Apr 17 1765, Yarmouth Ma.
ix **David Baxter** #1243 b. Apr 15 1767, Yarmouth Ma.
x **Marcy Baxter** #1244 b. Dec 22 17, Yarmouth Ma, bpt May 3 1772, West Yarmouth Church.[3]

---

[1] JOHN HOWLAND of the MAYFLOWER by Elizabeth Pearson White 63

[2] Barbour Col Hartford Ct State Libr

[3] pg 267 JOHN HOWLAND OF THE MAYFLOWER VOL 1 DESIRE(2) HOWLAND All children but first bpt in West Yarmouth Church Sep 27 1767

Rec. Nov. 1995

JOHN HOWLAND

OF THE

MAYFLOWER

Volume 1

THE FIRST FIVE GENERATIONS

Documented Descendants Through
his first child **Desire^{2} Howland**
and her husband **Captain John Gorham**

by

Elizabeth Pearson White

Assisted by Roberta G. Bratti for Barnstable County, Mass.; Edwin W. Coles for Nantucket, Suffolk, Worcester and Barnstable Counties, Mass., Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York and North Carolina; the late H. L. Peter Rounds for Rhode Island and Stonington, Conn.; Barbara L. Merrick for Plymouth and Barnstable Counties, Mass.; Marilyn R. Landry and Kendall P. Hayward for Eastern Connecticut; Winfield S. Weer for New Jersey; and Ralph V. Wood, Jr. for Middlesex, Suffolk and Plymouth Counties, Mass.

PICTON PRESS
CAMDEN, MAINE
1990

All Rights Reserved
Copyright © 1990 Elizabeth Pearson White, Winnetka, Illinois 60093
Index Copyright © 1990 Picton Press, Camden, Maine 04843
Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 90-62762
International Standard Book Number 0-929539-31-1

No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by an means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording, or any nformation storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the author, except for the inclusion of brief quotations in a review.

Available from:

PICTON PRESS
P.O. Box 1111
Camden, Maine 04843-1111

Manufactured in the United States of America
Set in 10 pt Times Roman type
Printed on 60# acid-free paper

Dedicated to those who believe that genealogy is a science
and let the chips fall where they may.

The Mayflower Compact
from the ms. of Governor Bradford

… that ſhuch an acte by them done(this their condition conſidered) might be as firme as any patent; and in ſome reſpects more ſure.
The forme was as followeth

In y^e name of god, Amen. We whoſe names are underwriten, the loyall subjects of our dread ſoueraigne Lord King James by y^e grace of god of great Britaine, Franc, & Ireland king, defender of y^e faith, & c. Hauing undertaken for y^e glorie of god, and aduancements of y^e christian faith and honour of our king & countrie, a voyage to plant y^e first colonie in y^e Northerne parts of Virginia, doe by theſe preſents solemnly & mutualy in y^e preſence of god, and one of another, couenant, & combine our ſelues togeather into a ciuill body politick; for our better ordering & preſeruation & furtherance of y^e ends aforeſaid; and by vertue hearof to enacte, constitute, and frame ſhuch just & equall lawes, ordinances, Acts, constitutions, & offices, from time to time, as ſhall be thought most meete & conuenient for y^e generall good of y^e colonie: unto which we promiſe all due submiſſion and obedience. In witnes wherof we haue here under subſcribed our names at Cap-Codd y^e ·11· of Nouember, in y^e year of y^e raigne of our soueraigne Lord king James of England, France, & Ireland y^e eighteenth and of Scotland y^e fiftie fourth.
An? Dom. 1620.

John Carver
William Bradford
Edward Winslow
William Brewster
Isaac Allerton
Myles Standish
John Alden
Samuel Fuller
Christopher Martin
William Mullins
William White
Richard Warren
John Howland
Stephen Hopkins
Edward Tilly
John Tilly
Francis Cooke
Thomas Rogers
Thomas Tinker
John Rigdale
Edward Fuller
John Turner
Francis Eaton
James Chilton
John Crackston
John Billington
Moses Fletcher
John Goodman
Degory Priest
Thomas Williams
Gilbert Winslow
Edmond Margeson
Peter Brown
Richard Britteridge
George Soule
Richard Clarke
Richard Gardiner
John Allerton
Thomas English
Edward Doty
Edward Leister

Henry G. R. White 1983

The Descendants of
JOHN HOWLAND
of the *Mayflower* for Five Generations
Volume 1
Through his First Child
Desire^2 Howland, and her husband, Captain John Gorham

1. John^1 Howland and his wife, Elizabeth Tilley

John Howland of Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England, a passenger on the famous ship *Mayflower*, which sailed from Plymouth, England, in the autumn of 1620, was the indentured manservant of Mr. John Carver, a wealthy Londoner, who became the first governor of New Plimoth Colony in Massachusetts. On 11 November 1620, as the ship lay at anchor in Cape Cod Bay, John Howland was the thirteenth man to sign the MAYFLOWER COMPACT, the agreement which laid the foundation for the new town that the able-bodied men on board the *Mayflower* planned to create when the group landed in what was to become Plymouth, Massachusetts.[1]

The son of Henry and Margaret Howland, John Howland was born about 1592 and grew up in Fenstanton, a town nine miles northwest of Cambridge on the old Roman Road. No baptismal record has been found for John Howland but he was said to have been "above eighty years" when he died in Rocky Nook, Kingston, near Plymouth, 23 February 1672. His father, Henry Howland, yeoman, died in Fenstanton 17 May 1635, and his mother, Margaret, was buried there 31 July 1629. The identity of this family is proved by the probate records of John's brother, Humphrey Howland, a draper, who settled in St. Swithin's Parish in London. Humphrey Howland, in his will written in London 28 May 1646 and proved 10 July 1646 by his second wife, Anne, mentioned his brothers, Arthur, John, and Henry, his sister, Margaret, wife of Richard Phillips of Fenstanton, shoemaker, his "nephew," Simon Howland, and his "niece," Hannah Howland, Simon's sister. Additional information about John

Colchester, a meadow near the Jones River bridge in Duxborrow, a house and land in Middlebury, and land near Nemassakett Pond. Also listed among his possessions were "one great Bible and Annotations on the five books of Moses," as well as "Mr. Tindall's workes, Mr. Wilson's workes and seven more books."[23]

John's widow, Elizabeth, died in Swansea, 21/31 December 1687, at 80 years of age, in the home of her daughter, Lydia Browne. Three of her daughters Desire Gorham, Hope Chipman and Ruth Cushman had already died, leaving heirs. In her will dated 17 December 1686, Elizabeth Howland named her sons, John, Jabez, Joseph and Isaac, her son-in-law James Browne, her surviving daughters Lydia Browne, Elizabeth Dickason (*sic*), and Hannah Bosworth, her granddaughters Elizabeth Bursley, Dorothy Browne and Desire Cushman, and her grandsons Nathaniel Howland and James and Jabez Browne. She charged her children to "walke in ye Fear of ye Lord, and in love and peace toward each other."[24]

Children (Howland), first three probably born in Plymouth, Mass., next three possibly born in Maine, last four born in Rocky Nook, now Kingston, Mass.:[25]

+1 i. **Desire^2**, born probably in 1625.
ii. **John**, born 24, 2, 1627 [24 April 1627].
iii. **Hope**, born 30 August 1629.
iv. **Elizabeth**, born about 1631.
v. **Lydia**, born about 1633.
vi. **Hannah**, born about 1637.
vii. **Joseph**, born about 1640.
viii. **Jabez**, born about 1644.
ix. **Ruth**, born about 1646.
x. **Isaac**, born 15 November 1649.

REFERENCES

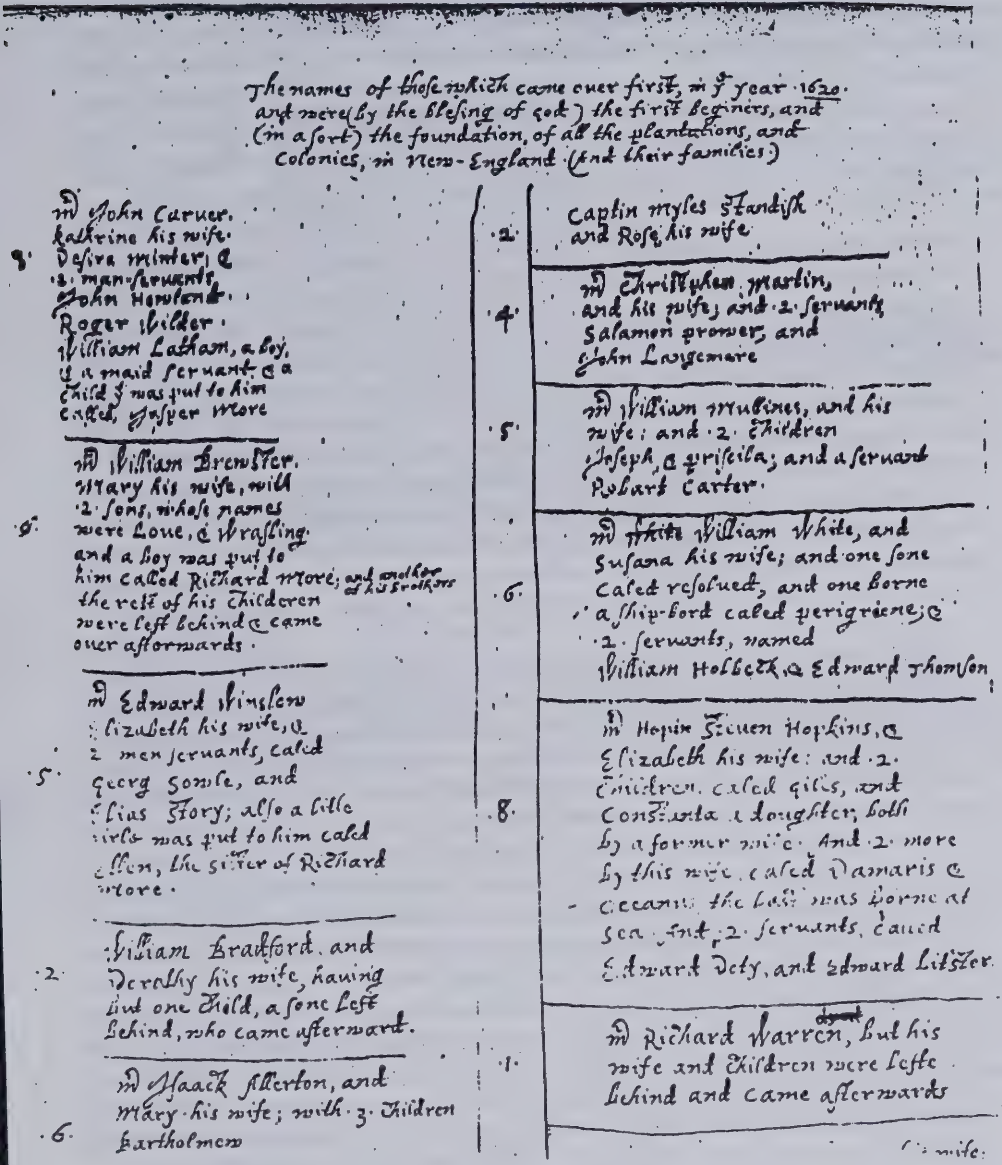
1. *Mayflower Descendant*, [hereafter *MD*] 1:9; Franklyn Howland, *History of Arthur, Henry and John Howland and Their Descendants* (New Bedford, Mass. 1885), 315. 2. "English Research," *The Howland Quarterly* (January-April 1964) 28:6-7, and "Fenstanton," (July 1968) 32:2-4, include a brother, Simon, in this family, but Simon Howland is called "nephew" in Humphrey Howland's will as stated in "The Will of Humphrey Howland," (July 1964) 28:2-3. 3. *National Genealogical Society Quarterly* [hereafter *NGSQ*] (June 1983) 71:84; (June 1987) 75:105. 4. George F. Willison, *Saints and Strangers* (NY 1945), 443. 5. William Bradford, *History of Plimoth Plantation* (Boston 1898), 92-93. 6. Ibid., 121-22. 7. Willison, 443. 8. *MD* 1:11-14; Robert Leigh Ward, "English Ancestry of Seven Mayflower Passengers," *The American Genealogist* [hereafter *TAG*] (Oct. 1976) 52:203. 9. *MD* 1:227-28; *Mayflower Quarterly* [hereafter *MQ*] (Feb. and May 1974) 40:8-13, 55-62. 10. Franklyn Howland, 321-22. 11. Jeremy Dupertuis Bangs, "The Pilgrims and Other English in Leiden Records: Some New Pilgrim Documents," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* [hereafter *NEHGR*] (July 1989) 143:209. 12. Ibid. 13. Bangs, "Jonathan Brewster in Leiden Documents," *MQ* (Feb. 1986) 52:13. 14. *NEHGR* (July 1989) 143:209. 15. Franklyn Howland, 317-18; Bradford, 278, 280, 452-56, 478-79; Willison, 263, 278, 286-88; *MQ* (May 1981) 47:57-65. 16. *MD* 1:148-54. 17. Ibid. 2:70-77. 18. Franklyn Howland, 16-17. 19. *HQ* (July 1966) 30:4:4-6. 20. *MD* 10:72-73. 21. Ibid. 12:81-82. 22. *HQ* (July 1966) 30:6. 23. *MD* 2:70-77: Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories 3:1:49-54 (John Howland). 24. *MD* 3:54-57: Bristol Co. Prob. 1:13-14 (Elizabeth Howland). 25. *MD* 2:70-77; 3:54-57; 10:66 where the date of John's birth, as given in Judge Sewall's Diary in "old style" (before September 1752), is incorrectly interpreted as 24 *February* 1627.

John Howland's Signature

John Howland's signature has been reproduced in several books published since 1849. All of the signatures are similar in appearance and appear to have been copied from an earlier, unidentified source. The original document has never been located.

John Howland

The signature reproduced here was found in Thomas Weston's *History of Middleboro*, page 589, which was published in New York in 1906 and reprinted in Taunton, Mass., in 1975. A similar signature was used by Justin Winsor in his *History of Duxbury*, page 63, published in Boston in 1849. Winsor used it again in his *Narratives and Critical History of America* (3:268), published in 1884. It is to be hoped that the original document may still be hidden away in an archive or historical museum, or in a private collection, and will eventually be recognized and identified.



The names of thoſe which came over firſt, in ye year ·1620·
and were (by the bleſing of God) the firſt beginers, and
(in a ſort) the foundation, of all the plantations, and
Colonies, in New-England (and their families)

Mr John Carver.
Kathrine his wife.
8· Deſire Minter; &
·2· man-ſervants
John Howland.
Roger Wilder.
William Latham, a boy,
& a maid ſervant, & a
child yt was put to him
called, Jaſper More

Mr William Brewſter.
Mary his wife, with
·2· ſons, whoſe names
·9· were Love, & Wraſling.
and a boy was put to
him called Richard More; and another of his brothers
the reſt of his Childeren
were left behind & came
over afterwards.

Mr Edward Winſlow
Elizabeth his wife, &
2 men ſervants, caled
·5· Georg Sowle, and
Elias Story; alſo a litle
girle was put to him caled
Ellen, the ſiſter of Richard
More.

William Bradford, and
·2· Dorathy his wife, having
but one child, a ſone left
behind, who came afterward.

Mr Iſaack Allerton, and
Mary his wife; with ·3· children
·6· Bartholmew

·2· Captin Myles Standiſh
and Roſe his wife

·4· Mr Chriſtopher Martin,
and his wife; and ·2· ſervants,
Salamon Prower, and
John Langemore

·5· Mr William Mullines, and his
wife; and ·2· children
Joſeph, & Priſcila; and a ſervant
Robart Carter.

·6· Mr ~~White~~ William White, and
Suſana his wife; and one ſone
caled reſolved, and one borne
a ſhip-bord caled perigriene; &
·2· ſervants, named
William Holbeck, & Edward Thomſon

·8· Mr ~~Hopin~~ Steven Hopkins, &
Elizabeth his wife; and ·2·
children, caled Giles, and
Conſtanta a doughter, both
by a former wife. And ·2· more
by this wife, caled Damaris &
Oceanus, the laſt was borne at
ſea. And ·2· ſervants, called
Edward Doty, and Edward Litſter.

·1· Mr Richard Warren, but his
wife and children were lefte
behind and came afterwards

wife:

Fig. 1. "The Names of Those Which Came Over First." Upper portion of a page from Governor William Bradford's manuscript, "Of Plimoth Plantation," in which Governor Bradford listed the names of the *Mayflower* passengers and the family groups to which they belonged. This list was reproduced in William Bradford, *History of Plimoth Plantation*, (Boston 1898), p. 530.

SECOND GENERATION

2. Desire^2 Howland and Captain John Gorham

1. **Desire^2 Howland** (*John^1*) was born in Plymouth, Mass., about 1625 or 1626,[1] the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland. Desire and her brother, John, were listed with their parents in the Division of Cattle in Plymouth, 22 May 1627 (old style), 1 June 1627 (new style). John's birth date, 24, 2, 1627 (old style) [24 April 1627], was recorded by Judge Sewall who met John^2 Howland on the road and asked him when he was born. Therefore, Desire must have been the eldest child, born one year or eighteen months earlier than John. Desire died in Barnstable, Mass., 13 October 1683.[2]

Desire Howland married in Plymouth, about 1643 **John Gorham**,[3] who was baptized in Benefield, Northamptonshire, England, 28 January 1620/1,[4] the son of Ralph Gorham. Capt. John Gorham was buried in Swansea, Mass, 5 February 1675/6.[5]

The Northamptonshire branch of the Gorhams are supposed to have descended from Sir Hugh de Gorham and his wife, Margaret, daughter of Sir William l'Angevin. Sir Hugh de Gorham, in 1281, possessed the manor of Churchfield in the parish of Oundle, and land in Benefield which had belonged to his wife's father. More than three hundred years later, the baptism of "John Gorram, son of Ralph Gorram" was entered in the Benefield register.[6]

A John Gorham, perhaps this man, was a passenger on board the *Philip*, bound for North America, 20 June 1635, with Richard Morgan, master.[7] A Ralph Gorham was granted land in Plymouth 2 October 1637 for a house and garden. On 5 March 1637/8, he complained against Frances Sprague. A year later, "Ralph Gorham the older" was presented for breaking the peace. On 1 September 1640 he complained against Ralph Smith and on 2 March 1640/1 Smith complained against Ralph Gorham. On 5 April 1640 he sued Tristram Clark and John Crab for debt.[8] He then disappeared from Plymouth records.

On 8 March 1648 Desire's father, John Howland, sold to his "son-in-law, John Gorum," half of the lands in Marshfield that he had bought from Governor William Bradford.[9] In 1672, Desire's mother, Elizabeth Howland, "wife of Mr. John Howland, deceased, came into court at Plymouth and acknowledged that she freely gave and surrendered rights in the lands of her late husband lying in Namasket in the township of Middleboro to Mr. John Gorum of Barnstable,"[10] The exact date of their marriage is not known but Desire was called "Desire Gorum" in her father's will dated 29 May 1672. Additional proof that Desire Howland married John Gorham was found in a land transaction dated 16 February 1673, in which "John Gorum Sen^r of Barnstable" sold to George Dawson, "now resident at Barnstable," land in Middleboro formerly belonging to John Howland and Elizabeth, his wife, and given to the said John Gorum before John Howland's death. The transaction was witnessed by Joseph Laythorpe and John Thompson, and acknowledged 24 February 1673 before Thomas Hinckley, Assistant. Desire, wife of John Gorum, gave her consent 30 April 1674.[11]

John and Desire Gorham lived in Plymouth after the birth of their first child, Desire, 2 April 1644, and then moved to Marshfield. Their great-grandson, Col. John Gorham, in his "Wast Book," recorded that "John Gorum, alias Gorham - which Son after Having Marryed With an Howland and Had Sevrall Children Went home to England and Returned Soone again to his family. . . . Moved From Marshfield to Barnstable and Settled there in ord^r to begin a township Called Barnstable. Built Mills - tan fatts &c."[12]

John Gorham's name was on a list of men able to bear arms in Plymouth in 1643. He was chosen constable in Marshfield in 1648. He was made a freeman 4 June 1650 and in 1651 he became a member of the Grand Inquest of Plymouth Colony. He and his family moved to Yarmouth, Mass., in 1652, and then went on to Barnstable where he owned a grist mill and a tannery. He was a surveyor of highways in 1654. As a captain in the militia in King Philip's War, he took part in the Narragansett fight in December 1675, where he was wounded "by having his powder horn Shot and Split against his side," He died of the resulting fever and was buried in Swansea 5 February 1676/7.[13] His widow, Desire, survived him for more than five years, dying after her father, John Howland, but before her mother, Elizabeth Tilley. Desire was mentioned in her father's will in 1672, but not by her mother in 1686.[14]

Desire's husband, Capt. John Gorham, died intestate. On 7 March 1675, Mistress Desire Gorum (*sic*) and her sons, James Gorum and John Gorum, were named as administrators of the estate. The court appointed "Mr. Hinckley, Mr. Chipman and Mr. Huckins" to take care of the estate of the youngest children until they came of age. The inventory, amounting to £710-4-3, was taken 29 February 1675 and sworn to 7 March 1675. It included the dwelling house, barn, upland, meadow, tan vats, a bark mill, and two houses and tools "belonging to the taning." In the division of Capt. John Gorham's estate, dated Plymouth 7 March 1676/7, widow Desire Gorham received her dower thirds. Son James received "the dwelling house he now lives in," with the barn and half of the upland. Son John Gorham received the tan vats, bark mill, tools, stock and the other half of the upland. Son Joseph was given forty acres of land next to Joseph Hallet's land, and some meadow. The rest of the estate was divided into five equal parts among the rest of the children, who were named as Jabez, Mercy, Lydia, Hannah and Shubael Gorum. Shubael was allotted £50 for the costs of his education, in addition to receiving his share of the estate. Three married daughters, Desire, Temperance and Elizabeth, had already received £40 each. If there should be an overplus, the married daughters were to share equally with the other children, except that James, the eldest son, was to have a double share.[15]

The inventory of Desire's estate was dated 3 August 1683, more than two months before her death, 13 October 1683. On 5 March 1683/4, the Assistants of Plymouth Colony, Gov. Hinckley, Major Bradford, Deputy Gov. Mr. Freeman, Mr. Lothrop and Mr. Thacher, "with the mutual consent of the children then appearing," named as James, John and Joseph Gorham, and with the consent of the sons-in-law, agreed that the eldest son James would receive a double share, according to custom, and the rest of the children, namely John, Joseph, Jabez, Shubael, Desire, Temperance, Elizabeth, deceased, Mercy, Lydia and Hannah, should have an equal portion. As Elizabeth had died, they agreed that her children, not named, "should have an equal part that did belong to their mother."[16]

Children (Gorham), born in Plymouth, Marshfield, Yarmouth and Barnstable, Mass.:[17]

+2 i. **Desire^3**, born in Plymouth, 2 April 1644.
+3 ii. **Temperance**, born in Marshfield, 5 May 1646.
+4 iii. **Elizabeth**, born in Marshfield, 2 April 1648.
+5 iv. **James**, born in Marshfield, 28 April 1650.
+6 v. **John**, born in Marshfield, 20 February 1651/2.
+7 vi. **Joseph**, born in Yarmouth, 16 February 1653/4.
+8 vii. **Jabez**, born in Barnstable, 3 August 1656.
+9 viii. **Mercy**, born in Barnstable, 20 January 1658.
+10 ix. **Lydia**, born in Barnstable, 11 November 1661.
+11 x. **Hannah**, born in Barnstable, 28 November 1663.
+12 xi. **Shubael**, born in Barnstable, 21 October 1667.

REFERENCES

1. *MD* 2:72; 10:66 and Franklyn Howland, *Gen. and Biog. Hist. of Arthur, Henry and John Howland* (1885), 323, both transcribed the date in Judge Sewall's Diary, "24, 2, 1627," incorrectly as 24 February 1627. Before 1752, the year of the great calendar change, the new year began in March, which was called "first month." April was "second month." 2. *MD* 4:217. 3. Ibid. 4:153-58. 4. Ibid. 5:174; James Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* 2:281; *Collectanea Topographica and Genealogica* (London 1838) 5:334-36, 342-43. 5. *MD* 4:153. 6. *Collectanea* 5:342-43. 7. Otis, *Barnstable Families* 1:407. 8. Gorham MS 1:3-4: N.B. Shurtleff, *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth*, Court Orders 1:66, 118; Judicial Acts 7:8. 9. Shurtleff, *Plymouth Colony Records* 12: Deeds. 10. Thomas

Children (Hawes), born in Yarmouth, Mass.:[11]

+13 i. **Elizabeth**^{4}, born 5 October 1661 (*sic*); probably ought to be 1662; she certainly was not born two days before her parents' marriage.
+14 ii. **Mary**, born 10 June 1664.
iii. **Edmund**, born 2 May 1669; mentioned in grandfather's will in 1692; not named in father's will in 1701; an Edmund Hawes, possibly another man of the same name, was a selectman and assessor in Chatham in 1707.[12]
+15 iv. **John**, born 14 May 1671.
+16 v. **Joseph**, born 16 July 1673.
vi. **Jabez**, born 20 May 1675, died between 31 March 1693 and 15 October 1701; mentioned in grandfather's will in 1692 but not in father's will in 1701.
+17 vii. **Ebenezer**, born 24 March 1678/9.
+18 viii. **Isaac**, born 9 March 1679/80.
+19 ix. **Desire**, born last of February 1681/2.
+20 x. **Benjamin**, born 20 March 1682/3.
+21 xi. **Experience**, born 24 September 1686.

REFERENCES

1. *MD* 5:72, 177; *NEHGR* (July 1898) 52:358. 2. *MD* 20:74; *Yarmouth VR* 1:130. 3. *MD* 5:72. 4. *Yarmouth VR* 1:130; J.W. Hawes, *Descendants of Edmund Hawes* (1914), 145-46. 5. *Yarmouth VR* 1:130. 6. *MD* 4:153-58 (John Gorham); Ibid. 4:217-20 (Desire Gorham). 7. Ibid. 19:43: Barnstable Co. Prob. 1:83, 102 (Edmund Hawes). 8. Charles F. Swift, *History of Old Yarmouth* (1884), 247. 9. *MD* 5:177. 10. Barnstable Co. Prob. 2:124, 126, 134 (Capt. John Hawes). 11. *MD* 2:207; *Yarmouth VR* 1:126; *Library of Cape Cod #65*. 12. William C. Smith, *History of Chatham, Mass.* (1909), 159.

3. **Temperance Gorham**^{3} (*Desire*^{2} *Howland, John*^{1}) was born in Marshfield, Mass., 5 May 1646,[1] the daughter of Capt. John and Desire (Howland) Gorham. She died in Yarmouth, Mass., 12 March 1714/5.[2]

Temperance Gorham married first, in 1663 **Edward Sturgis**,[3] who was born possibly in Charlestown, Mass., 10 April 1642,[4] the son of Edward and Elizabeth (Hinckley) Sturgis. Edward died in Yarmouth 8 November 1678.[5] Edward was a brother of Hannah (Sturgis) Gray who married Temperance's brother, Jabez Gorham, and of Sarah Sturgis who married another brother, Joseph Gorham.

Temperance, called "the widow Sturgis," married second, in Yarmouth 27 January 1679/80 **Thomas Baxter**,[6] who was born in England about 1653.[7] Thomas died in Yarmouth 22 June 1713, in his 60th year, and was buried in the Ancient Cemetery in Yarmouth.[8]

Edward Sturgis, Jr., Temperance's first husband, died intestate. Sixteen years after his death, when his youngest son, also named Edward, came of age, the "Court of Plimouth" settled his estate, 5 April 1694, recorded 8 May 1694. It was divided among his four sons, named as Joseph Sturgis, who received "the first division" of property and, called eldest son, was given a larger share worth an extra £20; Samuel Sturgis, who was given "the fourth division"; James Sturgis, who was given "the third division"; and Edward Sturgis, who received the second division." His widow, Temperance, and his daughters were mentioned, but not named, in the division of the estate. Temperance's second husband, Thomas Baxter, was called her "now" husband by the Plymouth Court, 2 March 1697.[9]

Thomas Baxter was a bricklayer. Col. John Gorham, writing in his "Wast Book," begun at Louisbourg, August 28th 1745, called Thomas Baxter "an Old England man - Lived at Yarmouth."[10] Thomas was a soldier in Capt. Gorham's company in King Philip's War in 1675 and was wounded in the first expedition. For his services, on 18 April 1735, the heirs of Thomas Baxter of Yarmouth were made grantees of Narragansett township.[11] Thomas lived at South Sea, now West Yarmouth, where he built a fulling mill and a grist mill.[12] Researchers have confused him with Captain Thomas Baxter, a pirate, and his son, also named Thomas, who lived in New Amsterdam (New York City), and in Fairfield and Wethersfield, Conn. The pirate's son, Thomas Baxter, Jr., died in Westchester, New York, in 1714, one year after Thomas Baxter of Yarmouth died in Yarmouth, Mass., 22 June 1713. There is no known relationship between these two separate Thomas Baxter families.[13]

Temperance and her second husband, Thomas Baxter of Yarmouth, and their eldest son, John Baxter, were further identified by the will of Tooto, servant of Temperance's mother, Desire^2 (Howland) Gorham, dated 22 December 1691, and proved in Barnstable, 2 January 1691/2. In his will, Tooto gave his house and land to "John Baxter, Thomas Baxter's eldest son," who was then eleven years of age. Tooto also gave Temperance Baxter his "moveables and household stuff," and his old riding horse. Tooto left his two oxen in the hands of "Mr. Baxter," to pay for his burial "as neer his mistres [Desire Howland's] feet as may conveniently be."[14]

Thomas Baxter of Yarmouth, in his will dated "about" 2 June 1713, probated 9 July 1713, bequeathed to Temperance, his beloved wife, one-third of his income and his "great new house," during her natural life. He mentioned his sons Shoball, John and Thomas Baxter. He gave his son Thomas some land in Yarmouth on condition that, if he should sell it, then "his two children att Coneicticut: Timothy, ye son & the Daughter he had by his wife shall have secured to them Twenty five pounds apiece." The will was witnessed by John Gorham, Sr., John Gorham, Jr., and Anne Gorham, who made her mark. Thomas Baxter's inventory included negro slaves and mulatto servants valued at £84-4-7. His total estate amounted to more than £579-14-7.[15]

Temperance (Gorham) (Sturgis) Baxter died intestate. The inventory of her estate was taken 8 April 1715 by John Gorham, James Gorham and Josiah Miller. Her real estate was divided between her sons John, Thomas and Shubael Baxter, with John Baxter, as the eldest son of her second marriage, receiving a double portion. Her remaining personal estate was divided among "all the children of the sd Temperance Baxter *both* the sons and Daughters both what she had by her Last as also by her former Husband, onely Joseph Sturgis the Eldest son to have a Duble part or Shear thereof."[16] Although Temperance's daughters were not mentioned by name in the division of her estate, the first daughter was certainly Desire Sturgis, named for her grandmother, Desire Howland, and for her aunt, Desire Gorham. Proof was found in the will of widow Elizabeth Hore of Yarmouth, dated 20 May 1680, in which she bequeathed her largest pewter dish "to Desier Sturgis eldest Daughter to Temperance Baxter,"[17] The second daughter was Thankful Sturgis whose husband, Peter Thacher, called Thankful's mother, Temperance (Gorham) (Sturgis) Baxter, "Mother Baxter" in his will dated 6 January 1735/6.[18] The third daughter was Fear Sturgis, youngest child of Edward and Temperance Sturgis, who may have been given the unusual name of "Fear" by her mother because her father was dying or was already dead, making her mother "fear" for the future, a common reason for unusual names in that era. Fear's brothers Joseph and James, and her sisters, Thankful and Desire, each named a daughter "Fear."

Children, born in Yarmouth, Mass.:[19]
Children (Sturgis), by her first husband, Edward Sturgis:
+22 i. **Joseph**^{4}, born about 1664.
+23 ii. **Samuel**, born about 1665.
+24 iii. **Desire**, born about 1666.
+25 iv. **James**, born about 1668.
+26 v. **Edward**, born about 1673.
+27 vi. **Thankful**, born 20 May 1675.
+28 vii. **Fear**, born about 1678.
Children (Baxter), by her second husband, Thomas Baxter:
+29 viii. **John**, born about 1680.
+30 ix. **Thomas**, born about 1685.
+31 x. **Shubael**, born about 1687.

REFERENCES

1. *MD* 5:72. 2. *Yarmouth VR* 1:133. 3. R. F. Sturgis, *Edward Sturgis of Yarmouth* (1914), 20-23. 4. Ibid. 5. *Yarmouth VR* 1:125. 6. *MD* 2:208; *Yarmouth VR* 1:127. 7. *MD* 5:177. 8. *Yarmouth VR* 1:133; 2:797. 9. *MD* 23:61-64: Barnstable Co. Prob. 1:98 (Edward Sturgis). 10. *MD* 5:177. 11. *Massachusetts State Archives* 114:109. 12. Otis, *Barnstable Fams.* 1:414. 13. *NGSQ* (Mar. 1987) 75:51-54. 14. Barnstable Co. Prob. 1:50 (Tooto); *MD* 12:188-89; *Gen. of Mayflower Fams.* 2:96. 15. *MD* 12:218-21: Barnstable Co. Prob. 3:303 (Thomas Baxter). 16. *MD* 12:221-22: Barnstable Co. Prob. 3:200, 202, 252, 257 (Temperance Baxter). 17. *MD* 15:64: Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories 4:1:85 (Elizabeth Hore). 18. Barnstable Co. Prob. 5:281-83 (Peter Thacher). 19. *MD* 12:218-22; Stonington, Conn., VR 2:48; Barnstable Co. Prob. 1:98 (Edward Sturgis); 3:303, 304 (Thomas Baxter); 3:200, 202, 252, 257 (Temperance Baxter).

4. **Elizabeth Gorham**^{3} (*Desire*^{2} *Howland, John*^{1}) was born in Marshfield, Mass., 2 April 1648,[1] the daughter of Capt. John and Desire (Howland) Gorham. Elizabeth died before 5 March 1683/4,[2] the date her mother's estate was divided among her brothers and sisters and her children, who were to receive her share, but who were not named.

Elizabeth Gorham married, probably in Barnstable, Mass., before 5 March 1666/7 **Joseph Hallett**,[3] who was born in England in 1630, the son of Andrew Hallett, Sr., and his wife Mary.[4] Joseph Hallett died after 30 June 1715, the date he was mentioned in the intestate probate records of his grandson, Samuel Fuller of Middleboro, Mass., and before 20 June 1721, when Joseph Hallett's share in the division of common lands in Barnstable, which had become part of the estate of Jabez Fuller, his son-in-law, was divided among his Fuller grandchildren, at his daughter's request.[5]

The date of Elizabeth Gorham's marriage to Joseph Hallett has not been found but, on 5 March 1666/7, Joseph and his wife, Elizabeth were fined £10 by the Plymouth Court "for committing carnal copulation before marriage or contract."[6]

Joseph Hollott (*sic*), shoemaker, was listed as a debtor in the inventory of the estate of Capt. William Hedge of Yarmouth, Mass., taken 15 July 1670 by Thomas Howes and John Thacher.[7] Joseph's house stood next to that of Elizabeth's brother, James Gorham. Joseph was a townsman in Barnstable in 1670 and was allotted one acre in the division of the common meadow in 1697. He was not named in the division of common lands in 1706, indicating that, before that date, he had moved away, perhaps to Middleboro, with his daughter, Mary, and her husband, Jabez Fuller.[8] His land in Barnstable became the property of his brother-in-law, James Gorham.[9]

Elizabeth was alive and married when her father's estate was settled in 1676, but she had died before her mother's estate was settled 5 March 1683/4. On that date it was agreed by Governor Hinckley, Major Bradford, Deputy Governor Mr. Freeman, Mr. Lothrop and Mr. Thacher, Assistants, "with the mutual consent of the children then appearing, James, John and Joseph Gorham, and with the consent of the sons-in-law, that son James would receive a double share, and the rest of the children would have equal shares, namely John, Joseph, Jabez, Shubael, Desire, were always treated as Baxters in Yarmouth and Barnstable County records. Hannah Crowell was born in Yarmouth 1 December 1687,[8] the daughter of John and Hannah Crow or Crowell. Hannah's sister, Reliance Crowell, married Edmund Hatch^{5} (*Desire Hawes*^{4}, *Desire Gorham*^{3}, *Desire*^{2} *Howland, John*^{1}). [See #125, pages 195-96.] Her sister, Marcy Crowell, married Edward Downs^{5} (*Elizabeth Gorham*^{4}, *Jabez*^{3}, *Desire*^{2} *Howland, John*^{1}). [See #313, page 413-14.] Her brother, Ephraim Crowell, married Rose Gorham^{5} (*John*^{4}, *James*^{3}, *Desire*^{2} *Howland, John*^{1}). [See #222, pages 300-301.] In Yarmouth town records, immediately following the list of Hannah Crowell's children by Thomas Baxter, is the record of the births of the children of James and Hannah (Crowell) Lovel who were married in Yarmouth 11 September 1723.[9] Hannah's children by James Lovel were Simeon Lovel, born 13 June 1724, died in April 1729, and John Lovel, born 27 June 1726,[10] who were not descendants of *Mayflower* passenger John Howland. The early, incomplete records of the West Yarmouth Church have an entry, "Three children of Hannah Lovell: from ye youngest illegitimate. & downwards:—" (*sic*), but the names were not entered.[11] James Lovel died before 30 December 1739, the date when Hannah Lovel's intentions of marriage to Ebenezer Berry, as his third wife, were published in Yarmouth.[12] Hannah's father, John Crowell "of South Sea in ye town of Yarmouth," in his will dated 14 June 1727, probated 23 March 1731, named his daughter as "Hannah Lovel, wife of James Lovel."[13] Hannah died after 4 October 1751, the date the estate of her last husband, Ebenezer Berry, was divided among his heirs.[14]

Thomas Baxter was mentioned in his father's will, dated 2 June 1713, proved 9 July 1713, in which he was given land worth £200 on Yannes Harbor, bounded by Thomas Crowell and Jabez Lewis; but if he sold the land, "his two children at Connecticut, Timothy the son, and the daughter," were to have £25 each. These two children signed receipts for their legacies, Timothy Baxter on 30 March 1727, and Elizabeth Baxter on 28 March 1729.[15]

When his mother, Temperance (Gorham) (Sturgis) Baxter died intestate before 21 March 1714/5, Thomas inherited shares of her land with his brothers, John and Shubael Baxter, with John Baxter as the eldest son, receiving a double portion. He also shared in his mother's personal estate which was divided among all of her children, "both sons and daughters," meaning his Sturgis half-brothers and half-sisters as well as his Baxter brothers.[16]

Thomas Baxter's wife, Mary Baxter, was given a divorce from Thomas in Wethersfield, Conn., in March 1729, on grounds of desertion.[17] Thomas does not appear to have married Hannah Crowell, the mother of his four younger children, but town records show that these children were always accepted as Baxters.

On 13 April 1745 a Thomas Baxter, called "Junr.," probably this Thomas Baxter's son, witnessed the will of Thankful (Sturgis) Thacher, a half-sister of the Thomas Baxter studied here. This would indicate that the older Thomas Baxter had returned to Yarmouth and was living there in 1745.[18]

No probate records have been found for this Thomas Baxter.

Children (Baxter), first two born in Wethersfield, Conn., last four born in Yarmouth, Mass.:[19]

By his wife, Mary Lattimer:
+188 i. **Timothy**^{5}, born 26 February 1705/6.
+189 ii. **Elizabeth**, born 23 March 1707/8.
By Hannah Crowell:
+190 iii. **Thomas**, born 17 December 1710.
+191 iv. **Cornelius**, born 30 November 1712.
+192 v. **Leah**, born 17 December 1715.
+193 vi. **Malachi**, born 30 April 1718.

REFERENCES

1. *MD* 12:218-22. 2. Connecticut Court Recs., Stiles, *Hist. of Ancient Wethersfield, Conn.* 2:50fn; beware of many errors. 3. Wethersfield VR 1:34. 4. Ibid; Stiles 2:51. 5. Date of her divorce. 6. Wethersfield VR 1:34. 7. *Yarmouth VR* 1:58. 8. Ibid. 1:32. 9. Ibid. 1:143. 10. Ibid. 1:58. 11. *Mayflower Source Recs.*, 650. 12. *Yarmouth VR* 1:151, 179. 13. Barnstable Co. Prob. 5:27 (John Crowell). 14. Ibid. 9:500 (Ebenezer Berry). 15. *MD* 12:218-21: Barnstable Co. Prob. 3:303, 305; 4:358, 503 (Thomas Baxter); 3:200, 257 (Temperance Baxter). 16. *MD* 12:221-22. 17. Connecticut Court Recs., Stiles 2:50fn. 18. Barnstable Co. Prob. 6:438 (Thankful Thacher). 19. Wethersfield VR 1:34; *Yarmouth VR* 1:58; Gorham MS 1:69.

31. **Shubael Baxter**^{4} (*Temperance [Gorham*^{3}*] Sturgis, Desire*^{2} *Howland, John*^{1}) was born in Yarmouth, Mass., in 1687, the son of Thomas and Temperance (Gorham) (Sturgis) Baxter. He died in Yarmouth 12 April 1741, aged 54 years, and was buried in the Ancient Cemetery in Yarmouth.

Shubael Baxter married in Yarmouth, as her second husband, about 1710 Elizabeth (Gorham^{4}) Downs, who was born about 1680 in Bristol, then in Massachusetts but now in Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Jabez Gorham^{3} (*Desire*^{2} *Howland, John*^{1}) and his wife, Hannah (Sturgis) Gray. Elizabeth married first, in Bristol, R.I., about 1700, William Downs, who died in Bristol before 5 March 1706, the date his probate records were filed. Elizabeth died in Yarmouth 11 April 1746.

Note: The births of the children of #31-Shubael Baxter^{4} (*Temperance [Gorham*^{3}*] Sturgis, Desire*^{2} *Howland, John*^{1}) who married #55-Elizabeth (Gorham^{4}) Downs (*Jabez Gorham*^{3}, *Desire*^{2} *Howland, John*^{1}) as her second

190. **Thomas Baxter**^{5} (*Thomas*^{4}*, Temperance [Gorham*^{3}*] Sturgis, Desire*^{2} *Howland, John*^{1}) was born in Yarmouth, Mass., 19 December 1710,[1] the son of Thomas Baxter and Hannah Crowell. He is certainly the Thomas Baxter who died in Yarmouth 1 April 1781.[2]

Thomas Baxter, called "son of Thomas Baxter of Yarmouth," married in Yarmouth (intentions) 8 November 1740 Zilpha Nickerson of Chatham,[3] who was born there, the daughter of William and Hannah Nickerson of Chatham.[4] She died after 1 October 1758.[5]

Thomas Baxter was one of the children whom his father "had by Hannah Crowell," in Yarmouth, before he was divorced by his first wife, Mary Lattimore, in Wethersfield, Conn.[6] This Thomas Baxter was probably the man called "Thomas Baxter, Junr.," who witnessed the will of his father's half-sister, Thankful (Sturgis) Thacher, on 13 April 1745.[7] This would seem to indicate that his father of the same name was living in Yarmouth at that date.

It has been said that this Thomas Baxter moved to Carmel, New York, near the Oblong, in 1762, but no proof has been found. There were other unrelated Thomas Baxters in the Oblong, descendants of the pirate, Thomas Baxter of New York City and Wethersfield, Conn. The pirate has been confused with our Thomas Baxter of Yarmouth who married Temperance (Gorham) Sturgis as her second husband. The pirate Thomas Baxter's son of the same name was the same age as Thomas Baxter of Yarmouth. He founded Westchester, N.Y. and left many descendants in and near the Oblong.[8] Their descendants were not descendants of *Mayflower* passenger John Howland. Many Nickerson relatives of the wife of the Thomas Baxter discussed here moved to the Oblong, but Thomas and Zilpha's children married Yarmouth and Nantucket people, seeming to indicate that this family remained in the vicinity of Cape Cod.

No probate records have been found for Thomas and Zilpha Baxter.

Children (Baxter), born in the part of Yarmouth, Mass., that is now Dennis, Mass.:[9]

i. **Benjamin**^{6}, born 20 September 1741.
ii. **Reuben**, born 2 May 1745.
iii. **Stephen**, born 1 July 1748.
iv. **Ruth**, born 5 June 1751.
v. **Thomas**, born 3 September 1755.
vi. **Zilpha**, born 1 October 1758.

REFERENCES

1. *Yarmouth VR* 1:58. 2. Ibid. 1:282. 3. Ibid. 1:179. 4. William C. Smith, *History of Chatham, Mass.*, 229fn; Pauline W. Derick, *Desc. of William Nickerson* 1:28. 5. Recorded birth of last child. 6. Stiles, 2:50fn; *Yarmouth VR* 1:85. 7. Barnstable Co. Prob. 6:438 (Thankful Thacher). 8. *NGSQ* (March 1987) 75:51-54. 9. *Yarmouth VR* 1:85.

191. **Cornelius Baxter**^{5} (*Thomas*^{4}*, Temperance [Gorham*^{3}*] Sturgis, Desire*^{2} *Howland, John*^{1}) was born in Yarmouth, Mass., 30 November 1712,[1] the son of Thomas Baxter and Hannah Crowell. He died in Yarmouth in November 1796.[2]

Cornelius Baxter married in Yarmouth, (intentions) 21 February 1746/7 Joanna Marchant, "both of this town."[3] Joanna was probably born in Yarmouth, the daughter of Samuel and Joanna (Gage) Marchant.[4] She died after May 1772 when her youngest child was baptized in the West Yarmouth church.[5]

Joanna was called "Johanna Baxter" in her father's will dated 28 April 1756.[6] No probate records have been found in Barnstable County for Cornelius and Joanna Baxter.

Note: Cornelius Baxter did not marry in Yarmouth, (intentions) 12 February 1737 Dorkis Gage, daughter of Ebenezer Gage, as stated by Stiles in his *History of Wethersfield*. Instead, Dorkis Gage married Isaac Baker, as is shown by the will of her father, Ebenezer Gage, who called his daughter "Dorcas Baker" in his will dated 28 April 1756.[7]

Children (Baxter), born in Yarmouth, Mass., all but the first child baptized in the West Yarmouth church:[8]

i. Martha^{6}, born 26 November 1747.
ii. Jerusha, born 15 December 1749, bapt. 27 September 1767.
iii. Hannah, born 25 October 1752, bapt. 27 September 1767.
iv. Mary/Moley, born 25 October 1754, bapt. 27 September 1767.
v. Barnabas, born 13 January 1758, bapt. 27 September 1767.
vi. Cornelius, born 16 April 1760, bapt. 27 September 1767.
vii. Thankful, born 5 February 1763, bapt. 27 September 1767.
viii. Nathaniel, born 17 April 1765, bapt. 27 September 1767.
ix. David, born 15 April 1767, bapt. 27 September 1767.
x. Marcy, born 22 December 1772 (*sic*), bapt. 3 May 1772 (*sic*).

REFERENCES

1. *Yarmouth VR* 1:58. 2. Ibid. 2:538. 3. Ibid. 1:185. 4. Barnstable Co. Prob. 9:278 (Samuel Marchant). 5. *Mayflower Source Recs.*, 659. 6. Barnstable Co. Prob. 9:278 (Samuel Marchant). 7. Ibid. 17:241 (Ebenezer Gage). 8. *Yarmouth VR* 1:96; *Mayflower Source Recs.*, 656, 659.

192. **Leah Baxter**^{5} (*Thomas*^{4}*, Temperance [Gorham*^{3}*] Sturgis, Desire*^{2} *Howland, John*^{1}) was born in Yarmouth, Mass., 17 December 1710,[1] the daughter of Thomas Baxter and Hannah Crowell. She died sometime after 7 August 1748.[2]

Leah Baxter had a son named Simeon Berry whose birth was recorded in Yarmouth records 12 July 1739.[3] Nine years later, on 7 August 1748, he was baptized in the West Yarmouth church as "Simeon, son of Leah Baxter, illegitimate."[4] This child may be the Simeon Baxter who was reared in the family of Leah's brother, Malachi and Thankful (O'Kelley) Baxter. Simeon's birthdate does not appear in Yarmouth records with the rest of Malachi's children, although a guardian was appointed for him along with the other minor children of Malachi and Thankful Baxter.[5]

Child (Berry/Baxter), born in Yarmouth, Mass., baptized in the West Yarmouth Church:[6]

i. **Simeon**^{6}, born 12 July 1739, bapt. 7 August 1748.

REFERENCES

1. *Yarmouth VR* 1:58. 2. *Mayflower Source Recs.*, 654. 3. *Yarmouth VR* 1:88. 4. *Mayflower Source Recs.*, 654. 5. *Yarmouth VR* 1:88; Barnstable Co. Prob. 7:352; 9:330, 331 (Malachi Baxter); 7:377-84 (Guardianships). 6. *Mayflower Source Recs.*, 654.

193. **Malachi Baxter**^{5} (*Thomas*^{4}, *Temperance [Gorham*^{3}*] Sturgis, Desire*^{2} *Howland, John*^{1}) was born in Yarmouth, Mass., 30 April 1718,[1] the son of Thomas Baxter and Hannah Crowell. He died in Yarmouth in 1755.[2]

Malachi Baxter married in Yarmouth 16 March 1738/9 (intentions 28 January 1738/9) **Thankful O'Kelley/Okeley**,[3] who was born there 30 June 1722,[4] the daughter of Amos and Abigail O'Kelley. Thankful died in Yarmouth before 1755.[5]

Malachi Baxter of Yarmouth, blacksmith, died intestate. Isaac Taylor was named administrator of Malachi's estate, 4 July 1755. Division was made 19 March 1757. Seven children, not named, shared in the estate, the eldest being given a double portion. Guardians were appointed for Abigail, Simeon, Hannah, John, Jedediah, David and Malachi.[6] Son Simeon's birth was not recorded in Yarmouth records with the rest of Malachi's children, seeming to indicate that he may have been the illegitimate son of Malachi's sister, Leah, born 12 July 1739, named Simeon Berry.[7]

Children (Baxter), born in Yarmouth, Mass.:[8]

i. **Rebecca**^{6}, born 26 December 1739, died in November 1742.
ii. **David**, born 12 November 1741.
iii. **Hannah**, born 26 May 1744.
iv. **Abigail**, born 26 June 1746.
v. **Malachi**, born 19 June 1748.
vi. **John**, born 12 July 1750.
vii. **Jedediah**, born 26 August 1753.

viii. **?Simeon**, named in Malachi's probate records.

REFERENCES

1. *Yarmouth VR* 1:58. 2. Barnstable Co. Prob. 7:352; 9:330, 331 (Malachi Baxter). 3. *Yarmouth VR* 1:151, 179. 4. Ibid. 1:70. 5. Not mentioned in husband's probate records. 6. Barnstable Co. Prob. 7:352; 9:330, 331 (Malachi Baxter); 7:377-84 (Guardianships). 7. *Yarmouth VR* 1:88. 8. Ibid. 1:88; Gorham MS 2:42 does not include a son named Simeon.

Note: The children of #31-Shubael Baxter^{4} (*Temperance [Gorham*^{3}*] Sturgis, Desire*^{2} *Howland, John*^{1}) who married #55-Elizabeth (Gorham^{4}) Downs (*Jabez Gorham*^{3}, *Desire*^{2} *Howland, John*^{1}) as her second husband, appear under Elizabeth's account, in sequence with her children by her first husband, William Downs. [See pages 103-5.]

194. [Also 316.] **Thankful Baxter**$^{5\text{-}5}$ married first, #77-Thomas Thacher^{4} (*Lydia Gorham*^{3}, *Desire*^{2} *Howland, John*^{1}) which is where her sketch appears on pages 136-38.

195. [Also 317.] **Richard Baxter**$^{5\text{-}5}$ married #181-Jane/Jeney Baxter$^{5\text{-}5}$ (*John*^{4}, *Temperance [Gorham*^{3}*] Sturgis, Desire*^{2} *Howland, John*^{1}) (*Desire Gorham*^{4}, *Joseph*^{3}, *Desire*^{2} *Howland, John*^{1}) which is where his sketch appears on pages 258-59.

Mary the use of one half-acre for life, son Joseph to keep a cow for her; to son Joseph all real and personal estate "not mentioned before." Son Joseph to be executor. Witnesses: Joseph Hamblin, Thomas Homer, and Mary Matthews. Of the named children, Hannah and Joseph were with Joseph's first wife.[40]

Children, born at Yarmouth; surname *Studley*: 1. [probably] *Mary*, b. after 1725 (m. of parents); alive and unmarried in 1757 when she was named in her father's will. 2. *Sarah*, b. ca. 1733; m. at Yarmouth, 10 Jan. 1753/4, Joseph Staples.[41]

iii. Sarah Jenkins, b. 15 Nov. 1693; bp. 8 Oct. 1695; d. probably at Barnstable 1 Nov. 1746, m. there by Daniel Parker, Esq., 30 Jan. 1722/3, William Bassett, Jr.,[42] b. prob. at Yarmouth, ca. 1686, d. before 1772 when his estate was administered, widower of Martha Godfrey and son of Nathaniel and Dorcas (Joyce) Bassett of Yarmouth;[43] he m. (3) 21 April 1748, Susannah (Lovell) Bumper/ Bumpus, widow of Benjamin.[44] William and Sarah were dismissed from the church at Yarmouth to Barnstable in August 1727.[45]

Children, last three b. at Barnstable; surname *Bassett*:[46] 1. *Samuel*, b. at Yarmouth 1 Aug. 1724. 2. *Experience*, b. 15 May 1727. 3. *Mary*, b. 18 May 1729. 4. *Nathaniel*, b. 4 Sept. 1732.

iv. Mehitabel Jenkins, b. 25 Sept. 1694; m. as Mehitable "Tharp," 14 Aug. 1723, in a reported "runaway" ceremony performed at sea by Capt. Joseph Lathrop (the bride's 25-year-old cousin), James Chapman, b. at Barnstable 5 Aug. 1685, son of Isaac and Rebecca (Leonard) Chapman.[47] James Chapman left Barnstable, evidently fleeing a court case (see the second codicil to the will of Mehitable's father, above).

v. Samuel Jenkins, b. 15 July 1697;[48] d. at Falmouth, 3 Dec. 1722, intestate; m.

---

40. Hannah, b. ca. 1706 (from m. date of parents); d. before 1746 (father's will); m. 1727 Israel Atwood of Eastham (*Yarmouth VRs*, p. 170). Joseph, b. ca. 1713 (est. from date of mar.); d. at Yarmouth 3 Jan. 1763; m. (1) at Barnstable 26 Sept. 1734 Experience Paine, (2) at Yarmouth 31 Jan. 1737 Mary Merchant / Marchant. For further information, including step-relationship to Jenkins family, see *MF 6: Hopkins*, pp. 227, 228.

41. *Yarmouth VRs*, 1: 149, 150.

42. *MD* 32 [1930]:148, Barnstable VRs; *TAG* 43 [1968]: 7; Plymouth Co. Probate, 21:179.

43. *TAG* 43:7; Plymouth Co. Probate, 21:179. William m. (1) 23 Feb. 1710 (*Yarmouth VRs*, 1: 138) Martha Godfrey, b. ca. 1691. Claims that she died ca. 1735 (*TAG* 43: 3, 7), are undoubtedly incorrect. William and Martha had children: Isaac, Moses, Fear, and William Bassett, the first three recorded in *Yarmouth VRs*.

44. *Vital Records of Rochester, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (2 vols., Boston, 1914) [hereinafter *Rochester VRs*], 2:27; *TAG* 43: 73; Carle Franklin Bumpus, comp., *Bompass Bumpasd Bump Bumpus and Allied Families 1621-1981* (Baltimore, 1985), pp. 72-72. Susannah was b. Sept. 1692 and d. 24 June 1772 (Wareham Church Recs.).

5. Otis, *Barnstable Families*, p. 48.

6. *MD* 33 [1931]:163.

7. *MD* 6 [1904]:237, 14:225; Barnstable VRs; Otis, *Barnstable Families*, p. 185.

8. *Register* 112 [1958]:194.

ca. 1720 Dorothy ______.[49] Administration on Samuel's estate was granted to Capt. Joseph Robinson of Falmouth 3 Dec. 1722; the inventory, taken by Samuel Lewis, Timothy Robinson, and John Bourne, presented 7 Dec., totaled about £36 and included no real estate.[50]

Child, born at Falmouth:[51] 1. *Samuel*⁴ *Jenkins*, b. 4 Oct. 1721, son of "Samuel and Duarete Jenkins"; not named in grandfather's will, and no further record found.

6. vi. Philip Jenkins, b. 26 July 1699; m. Elizabeth Clark.

7. vii. Joseph Jenkins, b. 13 Aug. 1701; m. Dorcas Paine.

viii. Ruth Jenkins, b. "in ye year of 1704"; m. as his second wife, at W. Yarmouth, 7 May 1729,[52] Dr. Sackfield/ Sackville West, b. at Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, ca. 1694, d. at Tiverton, R.I., 12 Sept. 1778, son of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (____) West and widower of Mary Howes.[53] He m. (3) 16 May 1778, Hannah Bacon.

Child:[54] 1. *Samuel West*, b. 3 March 1729/30, d. at Tiverton, R.I., 24 Sept. 1807; Harvard College 1754, AB, AM, STD; m. at Plymouth 7 March 1768 Experience Howland of Plymouth. Dr. West, a Unitarian, was ordained and settled at New Bedford 1761-1803; he was a chaplain in the Revolutionary War, and a member of the Constitutional Convention of Massachusetts; he delivered the Election Sermon in 1776.[55] One son and four daughters, recorded in Dartmouth VRs.

Child with second wife, Patience (Sparrow) Paine:

ix. Patience Jenkins, bp. 6 Oct. 1717,[56] called "youngest daughter" in father's

---

49. Barnstable County Probate, 4:77-78, 107; Maclean McLean, *Register*, 123[1969]:130. Dorothy is named in the will of her father-in-law, dated 15 Dec. 1730, as noted above, with provisions "so long as she remains a widow or bears her deceased husband's name." Nevertheless, it appears that Dorothy m. at Sandwich 1726/7, as his second wife, Thomas Gibbs of Sandwich, husbandman, b. there 28 Jan. 1678/9, d. before 9 May 1746 (*MD* 14[1912]:111; Barnstable County Probate, 8:75), son of Thomas and Alice (Warren) Gibbs, and had a son, Solomon Gibbs, b. 30 Jan. 1729/30 (R. S. Wakefield, J. A. Beebe, and others, *Richard Warren of the Mayflower and His Descendants for Four Generations* [MFIP, 1995], p. 147). A search for Dorothy's identity among the descendants of Dorothy, wife of John Joyce of Yarmouth, may possibly reveal her ancestry; the name Dorothy is uncommon in the vicinity of Barnstable at that time, but was used repeatedly by descendants of Dorothy Joyce.

50. Barnstable County Probate, 7:87-95.

51. Falmouth Vital Records, p. 77.

52. *MD* 33 [1931]:126; *Yarmouth VRs*, 1:171.

53. Letta Brock Stone, *The West Family Register* (Washington, D.C., 1928) [hereinafter *West Family Register*], p. 290; C. E. Banks, *History of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes County, Massachusetts*, vol. 3 (Edgartown, 1925), p. 500; *The Vineyard Gazette* of 1 April 1853. Dr. West and his first wife, m. at Yarmouth 7 April 1715, had son Peleg b. there 19 April 1719 (*Yarmouth VRs* 1:139, 1:19).

54. The *West Family Register*, p. 290, lists additional sons Peleg and Benjamin, without specifying which wife was their mother. Peleg was son of first wife, Mary Howes. Birth information for Benjamin has not been found.

55. *Yarmouth VRs* 1:19; Frederick Lewis Weis, *Colonial Clergy and the Colonial Churches of New England* (Lancaster, Mass., 1936), p. 219.

56. Barnstable East CRs, p. 55.

ROCHESTER
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

THE GIFT OF
GENEALOGY ROUND TABLE

Rochester Public Library
Reference Book
Not For Circulation

VITAL RECORDS
OF
YARMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS
TO THE YEAR 1850

COMPILED BY

ROBERT M. SHERMAN, S.B., F.A.S.G.
Former Governor, Rhode Island Mayflower Society
Chairman, Five Generations Project, General Society
of Mayflower Descendants
Compiler, Marshfield Mass. Vital Records

AND

RUTH WILDER SHERMAN, F.A.S.G.
Secretary General, General Society of Mayflower Descendants
Editor, The Mayflower Quarterly
Compiler, Marshfield Mass. Vital Records

PUBLISHED BY

SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
IN THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND

VOLUME ONE

Cristiper Elis he was born on the 10th day of March 1717/18
Abagail Elis she was born on the 14th day of February 1720/21
Judah Elis he was born on the 15th day of August 1727
Elisabeth Elis she was born on the 3rd day of June 1730
John Eles and Martha Eles twins were born
[p. 91]
Jeremiah Howes the son of Jeremiah and Sarah Howes he was born on the 2nd day of August in the year of our Lord 1725

(Payne) d. 24 Oct 1736 (p. 156)
1. Hannah Studly daughter to Joseph and Experance Studly she was born May the 14th day in the year of our Lord 1734* Pub. 9 Mar. 1733-34 p. 174
2. Exparance Studly she was born October the 1st day 1735** and died the next August following

CHILD. OF JOSEPH II + MARY

1 3 Antony Studly he was born September the 7th 1738 son to Joseph and Mary Marchaw
2 4 Jereshua Studly she was born November the 18th 1739 (Pub. 20 Nov 1737) (Pg 176)
3 5 Experince Studly was born on March the 13th 1741
4 6 Mary Studely was born on October the 29th 1742 d. 18 April 1750 pg 158
5 7 Benony Studely born on March 24th 1744
6 8 Silvanus Studly born on April 20th 1746 Pg. 206 Joseph d. 3 Jan 1763 Mary 19 Jan 1763
7 9 Joseph Studly born on July 25th day 1748 m. Jerusha Baxter
8 10 John Studly born on October 29th 1750 15 Feb 1770 pg 311
9 11 Lemuel Studly born on February the 10th 1753
10 12 Sarah Studly was born April the 20th 1755
11 13 Samuel Studly was born October the 29th 1757
12-14 Edward Studly son to the within mentioned Joseph and Mary Studly he was born July the 20th 1759

Mody Howes the son of Thomas and Debroah Howes he was born on the 18th day of July in the year of our Lord 1724
Desiar Howes the daughter of the abovesaid Thomas and Debroah she was born on the 8th of January 1726/7
Debroah Howes she was born on the 1st day of December 1727
Bety Howes she was born on the 2nd day of January in the year 1730/31
Marcy Howes she was born on the 25th day of May in the year 1732
Jerusha Howes daughter to Thomas and Deborah Howes she was born January the 7th 1735/6
Daniel Howes he was born the 14th of October 1738
Edmund Howes he was born April the 10th 1742
Reuibin Howes he was born August the 29th 1745
Sarah Howes was born October 18th 1749

---

*The "4" in the year has been written over a "5".
**1735 seems to have been written over the 1736.

[p. 92]
Lamah* Baker the son of Silas and Deliverance Baker he was born on the 23rd day of March in the year of our Lord 1723/4
Sary Baker she was born on the 15th day of July in the year 1726
Hanah Baker she was born on the 12th day of January in...1728/9
Silas Baker he was born on the 10th day of November in the year 1731
Susanah Baker she was born on the 4th day of June 1734
Phillip Baker he was born on the 7th day of March 1737/8
Delivarance Baker she was born in the month of August 1740

Patrach Okilley the son of Elieser and Sarah Okilley of Yarmouth he was born on the 20th day of February in the year 1722/3
Eleazer Okilley he was born on the 1st day of November 1728
[p. 93]
Thomas Hauks son of Thomas and Thankfull Haukes he was born on the 1st day of September in the year of our Lord 1723
Mary Haukes she was born on the 29th day of August in the year 1725

Elisabeth Bray daughter of Thomas and Mary Bray she was born on the 4th day of April in the year of our Lord 1725
Mary Bray she was born February the 23rd 1726/7
Willam Bray son to Thomas and Mary Bray he was born December the 18th 1729
John Bray he was born May the 18th in the year of our Lord 1732
Thomas Bray he was born February the 26th in year 1734/5
David Bray he was born February the 26th 1737
Edmond Bray born August the 21st 1740
Rebecah Bray born March the 10th 1742/3
Anne Bray was born February the 25th 1745/6
Bethiah Bray was born on October 14th 1750

William Burges the son of Beniman and Thankful Burges he was born on the 12th day of June in the year of our Lord 1728
Sary Burges she was born on the last day of July in the year 1731
[p. 94]
Elisha Hedge the son of John and Desiar Hedge he was born on the 2nd day of September in the year 1735
Thankfull Hedge she was born on the 26th day of August 1731
John Hedge the son of the abovesaid John and Desiar Hedge he was born on the 10th day of July in the year 1734

Timothy Hallet the son of Timothy and Elisabeth Hallet he was born in Yarmouth on the 7th day of May in the year...1725

---

*John Thacher's copy of this record interprets this as "Lamuel".

[p. 187]

The births and records of Elisha Taylor and Dorcas Taylor his wife is as followeth than children is as followeth:

Thomas Taylor the son of the abovesaid Elisha Taylor and Dorcas was born on September the 14th 1751
Mehitable born on November the 2nd 1754
Prudance Taylor born July the 20th 1756 and died December the 4th day 1757
Prudence Taylor born September the 8th day 1758
Elisha Taylor born August the 7th day 1760
Jeremiah Taylor born January the 16th day 1763
Dorkis Taylor was born May the 13th 1765

The births of the children and records of Nathaniel Sears and Deborah his wife is as followeth:

Deborah was born the 16th of February 1750
Ana was born the 10th of July 1751 and died on June the 10th 1753
Anne was born on the 16th of October 1753
Jerusha born the 28th of July 1756
Nathaniel Sears born the 15th of February 1758
Lot Sears born the 25th of November 1761
Axchsah Sears born 25th of April 1767 and died May the 25th 1768

[p. 188]

The births of Abner Chase and Deborah Chase his wife:

Priscila was born the 1st day of July 1750
Lydia was born the 16th day of May 1752
Elisabeth was born the 29th day of May 1754
Nathan Chase born the 10th day of January 1756
Anthony Chase born the 8th day of July 1758
Deborah Chase born the 26th day of December 1760
Abner Chase was born January the 1st day 1764
Thomas Chase was born November 18th* day 1769
Oen Chase was born September 13th 1771

The births of Thomas Chase and Martha Chase his wife:

Jane was born the 7th day of July 1752
Sarah was born the 21st day of November 1753
Reliance Chase born November the 13th 1756
Henery Chase born April the 7th 1758
Rachel Chase born September the 7th 1760
Martha Chase born September (illegible)

---

*The last digit in the year has been changed from a 9 to a 6.

[p. 189]

Moses Hallet and Phebe Halet his wife the children births of the abovesaid

James Halet born September the 11th 1752
Elisabeth Halet born May the 21st day 1754
Mary Hallet born March the 18th* day 1756
Abigail Hallet was born February the 8th day 1758
Timothy Hallet was born January the 9th day 1759
Phebe Hallet daughter to the abovesaid was born August the 4th 1763
Keziah Hallet was born March the 26th 1766

The births of Charls Jones Rebeck his wife ch
Luce Jones born April the 7th day 1754

A record of the children of Antony Studly and Mary his wife is as follows:
Merchant pub. 28 Sept 17[illegible] (Yarmouth pg 191)
pg 280 - Mary wife d. 1 July 1771

Simeon Studly was born April the 17th 1758
Deborah Studly was born August the 19th 1761
John Studly was born November the 26th 1763
Molly Studly was born October the 14th 1765--Molly died October 11th 1766
Anteney Studley was born July 5th 1767 pub. 15 Nov 178_ 1) Deborah Chase pg 29[illegible]
2) Prisselah (Chase) Baker 2 Mar 1775 pg 317
Josiah Studley was born October 21st 1769
Lamuel Studley was born October 29th 1775
Abner Studley was born May 16th 1777
Edward Studley was born June 16th 1779
Joshua Studley was born December 18th 1781
Freeman Studley was born August 21st 1784
John Studley was born July 28th 1786
Molley Studley was born July 28th 1786

[p. 190] Joseph Studley b. 18 Sept 1788 pg 494
Prissilev " b. 4 June 17[illegible]

The births and records of Nathan Baset and Hanah Baset his wife:

John Baset born the 4th of November 1753
Thankful Baset born the November the 3rd day 1756
Joseph Baset born the 13th February 1759
Ebnezar Baset born the May the 24th day 1761
Thankfull Bassett was born September 19th 1763
Francis Bassett was born January the 14th 1766
Joshua Bassett was born August the 7th 1768

The births and record of Elisha Mathes and Elisabeth Mathes his wife:

James Mathes was born 1st day of March 1753

---

*28th has been changed to 18th.

John Miller of Yarmouth and Sarah Crosbey of Harwich were joined in marriage upon the 28th day of April in the year 1703 by Nathanill Stone, Minster of Harwech

[p. 31]

Yarmouth 1703

John Merrick of Herwech and Ann Seers of Yarmouth were joined in marriage upon the 28th day of June 1703 per Mr. John Cotton, Minster of Yarmouth

Edward Sturges and Mehetabell Hallet both of Yarmouth were joined in marriage upon the 25th day of November 1703 per Mr. John Cotton, Minster

Joseph Rider Jr. and Sarah Mathewes both of Yarmouth were joined in marriage upon the 20th day of January 1703/4 by Mr. John Cotton, Minster of Yarmouth

Samuell Eldreg of Yarmouth Jr. and Mary Bates late of Linn were joined in marriage upon the 26th day of January 1703/4 by Mr. John Cotton, Minster of Yarmouth

Ebenezar Sproute and Experience Hawes were joined in marriage the 1st day of March 1703/4 per John Thacher, Just. Peace

Villeam Luce of Tisbury upon Martha's Vinyard and Ann Crosby of Harwich were joined in marriage the 5th day of July 1704 per John Thacher, J. P.

lathanell Howes and Ester Rider both of Yarmouth were joined in marriage the 22nd day of February 1704/5 per John Thacher, J. P.

bnezer Rider and Experance Hall both of Yarmouth were joined in marriage the 22nd day of March 1705

eneser Hale and Mehetabel Eldredge were joined in marriage the 27th day of September 1705 per John Thacher, J. P.

thaniell Bacar and Elizabeth Bacar were joined in marriage the 8th day of November 1705 per John Thacher, J. P.

charider Rider and Abigale Vinen were joined in marriage the 19th day of November 1705 per John Thacher, Just. P.

n Cooke and Elizabeth Sears were joined in marriage the 22nd day of November 1705 per John Thacher, Just. Peace

32]

emiah Crow and Hanah Rider were joined in marriage the 29th day of November 1705 per John Thacher, Just. P.

ert Nickerson and Rebeckah Jones were joined in marriage the 28th of March 1706 per John Thacher, Just. Peace

ph Studly and Hanah Crow were joined in marriage the 12th day of April 1706 per John Thacher, Just. P.

Richard Sears and Hope Howes were joined in marriage the 15th day of May 1706 per John Thacher, Just. Peace

John Baxter and Desire Gorham was married the 11th of June 1706 by me John Gorham, Just. Peace

John Rider and Patience Eldreg were joined in marriage the 25th day of July 1706 per John Thacher, Just. of Peace

Isaac Chaise and Mary Berry were joined in marriage the 23rd day of May 1706 per John Thacher, Just. Peace

Ebenezer Howes and Lydiah Joyce were joined in marriage the 20th day of November 1706 per John Thacher, Just. Peace

Samuell Vincent and Marcy Crosby were joined in marriage the 16th day of January 1706/7 per John Thacher, Just. Peace

John Miller and Thankfull Howse were joined in marriage the 23rd day of January 1706/7 per John Thacher, Just. Peace

Joseph Bassett and Susana Howes were joined in marriage the 27th day of February 1706/7 per John Thacher, Just. Peace

William Cook and Tabatha Hall were joined in marriage the 18th day of March 1706/7 per John Thacher, Just. Peace

Silase Sears and Elizabeth Okilly were joined in marriage the 1st day of May 1707 per John Thacher, Just. Peace

John King and Mary Clarke were joined in marriage the 14th day of October 1707 per me John Thacher, J. P.

John Joyce and Ester White were joined in marriage the 7th day of November 1707 per John Thacher, Just. Peace

John Mathewes and Hanah Sturges were joined in marriage the 9th day of March 1707/8 per me John Thacher, Just. Peace

Samuell Marchant and Joanah Gege were married on the 26th of August 1708 per me Danell Greenleaf

Danell Sears and Sarah Howes were married on the 12th day of February 1708 per me Danell Greenleaf

Zechariah Paddack and Mary Thacher were joined in marriage the 29th day of July 1708 John Thacher, J. P.

Josiah Miller and Mary Crosby were joined in marriage the 10th day of August 1708 John Thacher, J. P.

[p. 33]

Shobal Goreham and Mary Thacher were joined in marriage the 2(torn) day of December 1708 John Thacher, J. P.

Jehosaphat Eldrege and Thank(torn) Rider were joined in marriage the 10th day of February 1708/9 John Thacher, J. P.

Nathan Basset and Mary Crow were joined in marriage March the 7th 1709 per Danill Greenleaf

Joseph Stuard and Mary Ellis were married March the 28th 1709 per

Prince Berce and Mary Bery was married October the 3rd 1754
Wiliam Bray and Sarah Joyce was married November 19th 1754
Thomas Halet and Sarah Hamblen married the 21st 1754
Sam^{ll} Eldreg and Lidya Hall was married December 19th 1754
Ruben Taylor and Temperence Sturgs married January 14th 1755
Wiliam Kent and Hanah Sears married January 16th 1755
Jonath Howes and Rebecah Chapn married January 30th 1755
These were married by Mr. Josiah Dennis
[p. 43]
Elisha Sears and Sary Vincent was married March the 11th 1736
Samuel Howes and Jerusha Sturgis was married October 21st 1736
Jeremiah Ralph and Mary Chehu was married November 11th 1736
Amous Howes and Rebecah Mathues was married January the 5th 1736
Obediah Rich and Mary Crowell was married February the 2nd 1736
All the above mentioned couples was married by Mr. Thomas Smith, Clark...
Samuel Marchant and Bethia Nicorson was married the 24th of February 1736 by Josiah Denes, Cler
The following marriages as to time when:
John Sears and Deborah Crowel married August the 24th 1738
Samuel Hedg and the widow Marcy Paddack married August 31st 1738
Peter Hall and Abygail Sears married September the 28th 1738
Jafry Dick and Bathsheba Almiquit married November the 21st 1738
Isaac Vincent and Martha Smith married November the 23rd 1738
Jacob Burges and Rueth Wood married November the 28th 1738
Edward Hall and Patiance Gage married December 21st 1738
Samuel Mathues and Mary Vincent married January the 25th 1738
Beniaman Sears and widow Abigil Sears married June the 30th 1737*
Joshua Higins and Mary Baker married October the 25th 1737
The above named by Mr. Josiah Denis...
[p. 44]
The following persons married
Uriah Godfrie married to Melathiah Smith February 24th 1736/7
Samuel Bacor married to Jane Gage March 25th 1736/7
Ephraim Crowell ditto to Elisabeth Bacor April 18th 1737
Ebenezer Hallet ditto to Mercey Grey May 30th 1737
Joseph White to Lydia Baker June 21st 1737
John Eldridge Jr. to Betty Gorham July 20th 1737
Thomas Howes the 4th to Mercey Hedge October 20th 1737
Samuel Webbor to Mehiteble Smith November 30th 1737

---

*The final 7 has been written over an 8.

Joseph Studley Jr. to Mary Merchant January 31st 1737
The above married by Mr. Thomas Smith...
The following persons married:
Joseph Baset to Mary Whilden married March the 29th 1738
Amos Quason to Mercy Wickwash married May the 25th 1738
Joseph Beker to Elisebeth Bery married July the 20th 1738
Thomas Toby to Mary Hedg married July the 25th 1738
Ebenezer Whelden to Ann Hallet married August the 24th 1738
James Rider to Mary Harding married September 21st 1738
Edward Howes to Mercy Vincent married October the 17th 1738
Boston negro to Nance negro married October the 19th 1738
James Quepish to Sary Wequosh married October the 19th 1738
Zacaria Blinks to Benet Zacaria married December the 17th 1738
Isral Hamblin to Bathshaba Bakor married January the 17th 1738
Isaac Gorham to Mary Hallet married January the 24th 1738
Samuel Will to Mary Almoquit married February the 8th 1738
The above named persons married by Mr. Thomas Smith...
Robard Moses to Hannah Chehuc married October the 30th 1739 per Shobal Baxter, J. P.
[p. 45]
The following marriages as to time when:
Malchi Baxter married to Thankfull Okeley March the 16th 1738/9
Stephen Howes married to Thankfull Hall May the 17th 1739
Thomas Dick married to Bety Menases June the 19th 1739
Isaac Baker married to Dorcis Gage July the 5th 1739
Nethaniel Basett married to Sary Chase August the 23rd 1739
John Webb married to Betty Sears August the 23rd 1739
Christopher Elless married to Pricilah Chais October 12th 1739
The above mentioned record by Mr. Josiah Denness...

The following marriages as to time when:
Peter Rider married to Mary Oats May the 3rd 1739
Ebonezer Hincley married to Thankfull Miller September 20th 1739
Benjamin Gorham married to Sary Cobb October the 23rd 1739
David Parker married to Mercy Crosby November 1st 1739
John Wheldin married to Suannah Hallet December 20th 1739
The above mentioned record by Mr. Thomas Smith...
Joseph Thorp was married to Dorkis White May 29th 1740 by Thos. Smith Clerk...
David Okilley married to Marcy Nickerson March 12th 1740/41 by Thos. Smith, Clerk...
Ebenezr Berry and Hannah Lovel were married in Yarmouth on January 31st 1739 by John Thacher, J. P.

Sarah Burges the wife of John Burges she died on the 4th day of February 1722/3

Elisha Hedge son of Mr. John Hedge died June the 16th 1723

Mis Marcy Sturges wife of Justice Sturges she departed this life on the 28th day of August 1723

James Sturges was drowned and died on the 8th day of January 1723/4

Margrit Halle the wife of John Halle she died on the 13th of January 1723/4

(Crow)

Hanah Studly the wife of Joseph Studly she died on the 30th day of CROW January 1723

Hanah Hedge wife of Thomas Hedge she died in May the 16th day 1719

On the (illegible) day of said May said Thomas Hedge had a twin son died which was born the 5th day of the said year

[p. 49]

Elishah Hedge son of Cap. John Hedge he died June 16th 1723

Mary Miller the daughter of Mr. Josiah Miller she departed this life September 22nd 1724

Nathaniel Taylor son of Cap. Seth Taylor deceased he died on the 23rd day of September 1724

Mis Presilah Paddack departed this life 1st day of January 1724/5

Rebeckah* Hallet the wife of Ebeneser Hallet she died on the 16th of March 1724/5

Hanah Sears widow the wife of Leue. Silas Sears deceased she died on the 4th day of March in the year of our Lord 1725/6

Mr. John Hallet departed this life the 14th day of June 1726

Ester Willard died on the 28th day of June 1726

Mr. Joseph Gorham departed this life on the 9th day of July 1726

Elisabeth Paddack daughter of John and Rebeckah she died on the 2nd of April 1725

Desiar Sears the daughter of Ebeneser and Sarah Sears she died in July in the year 1723

Mary Chaise the wife of Isaac Chaise she died on the 5th day of April 1727

Cap. Ebeneser Hawes died on the 7th day of October in the year...1727

Isaac Howes died on the 20th day of September in the year...1728

Jeremiah Okiley died on the 30th of August 1728

✓John Crow of Nobscuset died October 15th 1728

Mary West died on the 15th of November 1728

Marcy Paddack the daughter of Mr. John Padack she died on the 20th day of November 172(torn)

Elisha Howes he died November the 21st 1728

---

*Thankfull was crossed out and Rebeckah interlined in same hand.

Mis Mary Hawes the wife of Mr. Joseph Hawes she departed this life January the 10th 1728/(torn)

Mr. Josiah Miller departed this life the 15th day of April in the year of our Lord 1729

Hanah Hallet the wife of Ebeneser Hallet she died on the 20th day of April 1729

Mr. John Miller departed this life the 4th day of July in the year of our Lord 1729

Mr. Joseph Crosbe departed this life the 31st day of May...1725

Josiah Crosbe the son of the abovesaid Joseph Crosbe he died on the 22nd day of April and in the year of our Lord 1724

✓Thomas Crow of Bass Ponds died on the 24th of November 1730

Thankfull Paddack died on the 26th day of November 1730

Hanah Wixson the wife of Joshua Wixson she died on the 27th day of November 1730

Rebackah Taylor the wife of Elisha Taylor she died on the 20th day of November 1730

Sarah Halle the daughter of John Halle she died on the 28th day of March 1731

Mr. John Crowell of Yarmouth departed this life on February the 28th 1731/2 he being about 92 years of age

Mr. Elisha Hedge departed this life on the 17th day of May 1732 in or near the 92nd year of his age

Mis Debroh Paddack she departed this life on the 17th day of August 1732 within about 1 month of 93 years of age

John Crowel of Nobscuset died October the 15th 1728

Samuel Crowel died on the 12th day of April 1723

Bethyah Crowel the wife of the said John Crowel she died July the 5th 1724

Mehitable Toby died December the 9th 1728

William Hedge departed this life on the 15th day of September 1734

John Halle departed this life March the 21st 1734/5

Thomas Crowel of Bass Ponds departed this life March the 21st 1734/5

Ann Crosbe died on the 7th day of December in the year 1734

Barshue Sears she died on the 19th day of April in the year 1735

Mr. Joseph Hallet died on the 19th day of September 1735

Peter Thacher Esq^{r} died February the 12th 1735/6

Keziah Eldred widow wife to Samuel Eldred died the 20th of March 1733/4

Isack Hall departed this life the 22nd of October 1735

[p. 51]

Mrs. Rebecah Chapman wife to Mr. Isac Chapman departed this life March the 15th 1735/6

Mr. John Howes departed this life April the last day in the year 1736

Bethiah Sears she died on the 8th of September in the year 1736

Mrs. Lydea Hall wife to Mr. Elisha Hall she died February the 23rd 1723/4

Reliance Paddack wife to Joseph Paddack died the 26th of March in the year 1734/5

Sary Baset daughter to Joseph and Susanah Baset she died the 5th day of July 1736

Thankfull Baset wife to Mr. Josep Baset she died August the 12th in the year 1736

Samuel Sturges Esqier departed this life on Wednesday the 12th day of January in the year of our Lord 1736/7

Decon Joseph Hall departed this life on Saturday the 29th of January in the year of our Lord 1736/7

Nethaniel Hall son to Joseph and Rebeca Hall he died February the 7th 1736/7

Expearince Studly wife to Joseph Studly II she died October the 24th day in the year of our Lord 1736

Capt. John Sears departed this life on a Sabbath Day morning on the 9th of April in the year of our Lord 1738

Mr. Thomas Howes departed this life on the 22nd of November in the year of our Lord 1737

Zacariah Rider departed this life August the 10th 1737

Rebecah Bery the wife of Ebenezar Berry died the 25th of August 1738

Margret Paddack wife to Joseph Paddack she died November the 27th 1738

Mr. Joshua Howes departed this life Wednesday the 28th of November in the year of our Lord 1738

Rueth Taylor daughter to Jasher and Expearance Taylor departed this life the 18th of June in the year 1738

Mr. William Mathues departed this life September the 29th 1737

Mr. Edward Sturgis departed this life June the 1st 1738

Mr. Thomas Sturgis departed this life August the 3rd day 1739

Mr. Thomas Sturgis died April the 5th day 1739

[p. 52]

Mrs. Lydya Hall the wife of Deacon Daniel Hall departed this life the 18th of December in the year of our Lord 1739

Mr. Paul Sears departed this life the 17th of February 1739/40

Hanna Howes wife to Thomas Howes died November the 9th 1739

Decon Shubal Taylor died [September 29th 1739] *

Joanna Berry 2nd wife to Ebnezer Berry died 1739

---

*The material within brackets has been added in a later hand.

Elisha Taylor died the 3rd of February 1740/41

Josiah Smith died the 19th day of January 1740/41

Shuble Baxter Esq^{r} died April 12th 1740/41

James Berry son to Ebnezer Berry died September 28th 1741

Elezebeth Berry daughter to Ebenzr Berry died October 31st 1741

Mary Rider wife to Peter Rider died on June 28th 1743

Meheteble Webber wife to Sam Webber died April 13th 1741

Precilah Smith widow to Josiah Smith died July 28th 1741

Samuell Joyce died July 29th 1741

Mr. Benjamin Matthewes died the 4th of November 1741

Mrs. Sarah Hawse died the 9th day of January 1741/2 late wife of Cap^{t} Ebnzr Hawse

Mr. Paul Sears died the 14th of February 1739

Desier Robins died the 10th of July 1742

Mr. Thomas Bray departed this life November the 25th 1742

Elisebeth Gage the wife of Benjamin Gage died May the 22nd 1740

Paul Widdop died the 24th day of December 1742

Jonathan Whilden died the 18th day of March 1742/3

Thomas Joyce came to an untimely death on the 20th day of April in the year 1743

Mr. Joseph Howes died December 24th 1743 in a good old age

Dorethy Godfry died on January 19th 1743/4

Josiah Crosbie son of Theophilus died on May the 7th 1743

The widow Meheteble Crosbie died on February the 17th 1743/4

Philip Vincent died on March the 9th 1743/4

Mrs. Lydiah Thacher late wife to Co^{ll} John Thacher died on August 2nd 1744

[p. 53]

Bethiah Hall died the 16th day of October 1744

Elezebeth Hallet the wife of Timothy Hallet died on the 21st of October 1744

Ebenezer Burg died October the 3rd 1744

Sary Hatch the wife of Jonathan Hatch she departed this life August the 7th 1744

Elisebeth Crowel the daughter of Christophar Crow died December the 3rd 1744

Mr. Ebenezer Hall departed this life December the 20th 1744

Elisha Okeley the son of Seth and Mehetebel died December 30th 1738

Mrs. Mehetable Sturger the late wife of Mr. Edward Sturg deceased January 21st 174(worn)

John Hall departed this life March the 1st day 1744

Henere March departed this life July 22nd 1745

Mr. John Nicorson departed this life July the 23rd 1745
Mr. Nethaniel Howes departed this life July the 26th 1745
James Howes departed this life August the 1st day 1745
Dorcas Burgis the daughter of Mithaias was drowned on the 13th of September 1745
Mrs. Bethia Hawes the 2nd wife of Deacon Jo Hawes died on the September the 9th 1745
Mrs. Bathsheba Denes the wife of the Revd. Mr. Josia Denes departed this life November the 20th 1745
John Rider of Bas River departed this life the 11th day of January 1745
Mr. Jeremiah Crowel died January the 30th 1745/6 in the 77th year of his age
Mrs. Mary Howes the wife the last wife of Mr. John Howes died April the 8th 1746
Thomas Thacher died on December 20th 1746 at Annoplis
Mrs. Elisebeth Baxter wife to Shubal Baxter Esq. died on April 11th 1746
Samuell Hallet died on
Old John Berry died on
Joseph Sturgis died the 16th day of March 1746/7
Deborah Baxter wife to Hezekiah Baxter died on May the 1747
Susanah Berry wife to John Berry died May the 22nd 1747
Isaac Gorham son of Josiah Gorham died on July 30th 1747
Timothy Hallet son of Timothy Hallet died August the 1st 1747
Ebnezer Berry died on
Marcy Hallet died on the 13th day of November 1747
John Miller died on January 31st 1747/8 son of Josiah Miller
Icobod Ichobud Paddack died on July 17th 1748
David Eldred son to Lamuel Eldredg died November 4th 1748
Richard Robens son to Roger Robens died November the 7th 1748
[p. 54]
Mrs. Mehetable Hall late wife to Mr. Ebenezer Hall departed this life the 10th day of November in the year 1748
Mehetabel Howes the daughter of Stephen and Thankfull Howes died September the 20th 1747
John Rider of Bass River died son of John Rider on
Desier Baxter wife to John Baxter died June 23rd 1749
Joseph Basset died on the 6th day of January 1749/50
Hannah Hallet wife to Mr. Thomas Hallet died February 6th 1749/50
Samuell Vincent died on March 22nd 1749/50
Mary Studly 2nd wife of Joseph Studly died April 18th 1750
John Howes son of John Howes died on

John Eldredge son of John Eldredg died on
Joseph Howes son of Cap^{t} Sam^{ll} Howes died on December 6th 1750
Abagaill Hall wife to John Hall died on
Mr. Jacob Taylor died on August 12th 1750
Kimball Howes son of Joseph Howes died on
Cap^{t} Joseph Sears died on
Lydia Wixon daughter of Prince Wixon died about the 18th of March 1749/50
John Vincent died on December the 14th 1750
Reliance Eldredg wife to Lemuell Eldredg died December 14th 1750
Thomas Bray son of Thos. Bray died on December the 31st 1750
Liutenant Jonathan Howes died on January the 5th 1750/51
James Mathewes died on January the 8th 1750/51
Patience Bakor wife to Sam^{ll} Bakor died on 1750
Widow Hannah Mathewes died on January the 13th 1750/51
Sarah Rider died on January the 21st 1750/51
Mary Sears wife to Edward Sears died on February 6th 1750/1
Elisha Smith died on the 1st day of March 1750/1
Mary Hallett singlewoman died on April 22nd 1751
Mr. Andrew Hallet died on April the 26th 1751
Sarah Crowel wife to Joseph Crowell died on May 18th 1751*
Isaac Hawes late of Boston died in Yarmouth on August 4th 1751
Theophilous Crosbie Jr., Josiah Hopkins, Nathan Howes, Precila Rogers and Marcy Lahaa were all drowned on August 30th 1751
Samuell Bears died in Yarmouth on October the 31st 1751
Susanna Whilden wife to John Whilden died on November 12th 1751
Rebeca Taylor died on November 24th 1751 late widow of Jacob Taylor
William Crosbie died on April 14th 1752
Marcy Crowell wife to Aaron Crowell died on April 23rd 1752
Thomas Parker died on May 30th 1752
Mrs. Thankfull Hedge widow died on June the 2nd 1752
Widow Elesebeth Whilden died on June the 3rd 1752
David Hawes died on the 17th day of June 1752
The entries of deaths are four leaves further onward in this book
[p. 55]
Mr. Josiah Dennis married the following couples in the year 1743:
Lott Howes and Thankfull Smith in March 19th
Zacheriah Sears and Meheteble Crowel on March 31st 1743
Edmond Sears and Hannah Crowel on April the 9th 1743
Thomas Paddack and Mary Chapman on April 14th 1743
James Gage and Sarah Bakor on September 1st 1743...

---

*The final 1 is written over a zero.

Mercy Rider the wife of John Rider died March the 24th 1756
Bethiah Dexter the wife of John Dexter died April the 4th 1756
Abigail Vincent the wife of David Vincent died June 29th 1756
Sarah Hall the wife of Dcon Daniel Hall died July 31st 1756
Elisabeth Howes died August the 6th 1756
Thomas Taylor died October the 24th 1756
Joseph Studly died December the 16th 1756
Thomas Toby died February the 28th 1757
Deborah Ary the wife of John Ary died March the 13th 1757
Experience Howes died the 2nd day of April 1757
Hannah Hedge died the 2nd day of May 1757
Decon Joseph Crosbe died the 3rd day of July 1757
[p. 63]
Samuell Paddack died July the 27th 1757
Prince Mathes died August the 5th 1757
Mercy Hedge the wife of Saml Hedge died November the 5th day 1757
Mrs. Dorcas Howes died November the 14th day 1757
Bette Webb widow to John Webb of Yarmouth died September the 30th day 1755
Rebecah Tobey widow to Thomas Tobey died March the 1th 1758
Josiah Hall died April the 9th day 1758
Annah Howes died September the 24th day 1758
Samuel Chapman died October the 3rd day 1758
Josiah Paddack died February the 1st day 1756
Barnabas Crowel died March the 16th day 1759
Bethiah Sears the daughter of Elisha and Sarah Sears died on the 26th day of April 1759
The widow Marcy Joyce died on the 25th day of April 1759
Survier Burges died on the 29th day of April 1759
Desier Backer died on the 13th day of May 1759
Isaac Chase died on the 22nd day of May 1759
Priscilla Lues died on the 17th day of October 1759
John Dexter died on November the 28th 1759
Nathanel Marchant died on November the 28th 1759
Jonathan Smith died on January the 16th 1760
Mehetibal Sears died on February the 8th day 1760
Sarah Halet wife of Peter Haled died on February 13th day 1760
John Halet Jr. died on February the 14th day 1760
Betty Hedg wife of Samuel Hedg died February 17th 1760
John Baker died March the 20th day 1760
Mary Smith the wife of Josiah Smith died March 21st 1760
Pricilla Gorham the wife of Josiah Gorham died April the 3rd 1760

Silas Sears died April the 10th 1760
Zachriah Rider died April the 14th day 1760
Rebeckah Rider died April the 24th day 1760
Hennery the son of Ephriam and Rose Crowell died May 18th day 1760
Marcy Crowell the wife of Seth Crowell died May the 10th day 1760
Amos Okilley died February the 4th 1761
Captn. John Hedge died February the 6th 1761
Ruth Hall the wife of David Hall died February the 11th 1761
Samuel Hedge died February the 19th day 1761
Sarah Mathes the wife of Mr. Isaac Mathes died May the 12th 1761
Stephen Taylor the son of the widow Exprnc Taylor died December the 29th 1759
David Taylor his brother died January 24th 1760
Joseph Okely died June the 26th 1761
[p. 64]
Silvanus Baker and Jane Crowel both of Yarmouth was married by Thomas Winslow, J. P. the 8th of April 1756...
Marriages brought in by Mr. Rosan to record January the 2nd day 1760:
Nathanel Crowel and Thankfull Whelden was married January the 4th 1759
Thomas Hawes and Desier Hawes married January 25th 1759
Elisha Hedg and Mary Gorham married February 8th 1759
Edward Rider and Naome Lewes married February 22nd 1759
Hezekiah Gorhoam and Abigel Sturges married March 15th 1759
Silas Backer and Rachel Marchant married December 6th 1759
Moody Sears and Elizabeth Lues married December 20th 1759...
Marriages brought in by Mr. Denes to record February the 6th 1760:
Jeremiah Halet and Hanah Grifen was married May the 24th 1759
Samuel Hedg and Betty Crowel married September 27th* 1759
John Toby and Marcy Howes November the 15th 1759
Isaac Howes and Temprance Crowel January 3rd 1760
Micah Chaman** and Elisbath Howes February 14th 1760
January the 23rd 1763 Marriages brought to record by Mr. Dennis:
April the 11th Benjamin Blanchford and Sarah Godfree
April the 29th Thomas Rogers and Hanah Crosbe
June the 3rd Josiah Thacher and Elisabeth Hamblen
July the 1st Isaack Mathes and widow Eldreg
August the 26th John Hedg and Temperance Thacher
September the 16th James Covel and Ruth Killey
November the 23rd Josiah Howes and Lydea Howes

---

*The 7 is written over a 4.
**Chapman

Shubal Baxter and Betty Taylor both of Yarmouth were married October 23rd day 1757

Stephen Sears and Lydia Sears both of Yarmouth was married November the 24th 1757

Solomon Crowell and Ruth Young both of Yarmouth was married March the 2nd day 1758

by Revn. Josiah Dennis...

James Bangs and Susanah Hallet March the 10th 1757

Simeon Crowell and Sarah Hallet July the 17th 1757

Simeon Taylor and Jerusha Studly September 4th 1757

Anthony Studly and Mary Marchant November 17th 1757

David Vincent and Mehetable Taylor November 21st 1757

John Robins and Abigal Rogers February 23rd 1758

These was married by Rev. Grindall Rawson

Hezekiah Baxter and Thankful Marchant was married October 4th 1758 by David Goraham, J. P.

[p. 69]

Joseph Crosby and Elisabeth Howes were published October the 12th 1726

Samuel Burges and Elisabeth Burges were published October the 20th 1726

John Blossom and Thankfull Burges...published November the 1st 1726

...Joseph Hamblin and Elisabeth Mathues...published in Yarmouth January 28th 1726/7

...James Lewes and Abigail Taylor...published in Yarmouth January the 28th 1726/7

...Samuel Halle and Susanah Clark...published in Yarmouth March the 11th 1726/7

...Ebeneser White of this town and Marcy Smith of Harwich...published in Yarmouth April the 1st day 1727 by me

...Heman Stone and Temprance Sturges...published in Yarmouth April the 13th 1727

Israel Atwood of Eastham and Hanah Studley of this town was published April the 15th 1727

...Bengman Burges of this town and Thankfull Nickerson of Harwich... published April the 22nd 1727

Isaac Chaise and Charity Okiley published in Yarmouth July the 8th 1727

Georg Lewes and Sarah Thacher was published in Yarmouth the 22nd of July 1727

David Paddack and Mary Foster were published in Yarmouth August the 12th 1727

Amos Quason and Mary Robbins...published at the Indian Meeting House in Yarmouth August the 19th 1727

Joseph Ralf and Deborah Joel...published at our Indian Meeting in Yar September the 24th 1727

Ebeneser Gorham and Temprance Hawes published September the 23rd 1727

Gouell Chaise and Gane Philops published September the 23rd 1727

Briant Morten and Thankfull Parker published October the 16th 1727

Ebeneser Bangs and Anne Sears was published in Yarmouth December the 8th 1727

Jabes Snow and Thankfull Baker was published in Yarmouth December the 14th 1727

Judah Baker and Marcy Burges was published in Yarmouth December the 23rd 1727

Joseph Thacher and Ruth Hawes was published in Yarmouth January the 27th 1727/8

Ebeneser Hallet and Hanah Hallet was published in Yarmouth May the 5th 1728

Daniel Legg and Sarah Halle widow was published in Yarmouth July the 7th 1728

Elihu Lombard and Rebeckah Taylor was published in Yarmouth August the 3rd 1728

John Bearc seafaring man now resident in Yarmouth and Thankful Taylor was...published ...September the 12th 1728

Boston negro man and Patiance Daniel published Yarmouth October the 4th 1728

William Allin of Salam and Susanah Rider published Yar October the 19th 1728

Ben Allmoquit and Mary Addams published October the 26th 1728

Ebenesar Hawes and Sarah Hedge was published November 29th 1728

John Paddack and Martha Hopkins was published January the 4th 1728/9

David Howes and Hanah Paddack was published...January the 17th 1728/9

John Howes and Precilah Sears...published...January the 16th 1728/9

Joseph Grifin and Hope Hallet...published...January the 24th 1728/9

Seth Halle and Susanah Howes...published... February the 7th 1728/9

Sussix and Pegge was published... February the 8th 1728/9

Seth Hallet and Mary Taylor...published... February the 22nd 1728/9

Sackfield West and Ruth Ginkins...published... March the 21st 1728/9

John Nickerson and Mary Smalle...published...April the 10th 1729

Edward Downs and Marcy Crowel...published April the 26th 1729

[p. 70]

James Rusel and Mary White...published...July the 3rd 1729

The Rev. Mr. Josiah Dennis and Miss Bathsheba Mills...published July the 19th 1729

Elamuel Hedge and Mary Baker...published in Yarmouth October the 20th 1733

Ebeneser Crasby and Mehitable Baker...published November the 10th 1733

Samuell Webber and Hanah Rider...published in Yarmouth...November the 24th 1733

Thomas Ned and Marcy Wickwash...published in Yarmouth...on the 16th day of December 1733

Barnabas Hedge and Marcy Cole...published...in Yarmouth December the 22nd 1733

Richard Baxter and Gean Baxter...published...January the 26th 1733/4

Thomas Howes and Hanah Sears...published...February the 2nd 1733/4

Peter Penis and Experance Porige...published February the 2nd 1733/4

John Sears of Harwich and Grace Paddack of Yarmouth was published...February the 16th 1733/4

Jeremiah Howes and Mariah Morton was published in Yarmouth...March the 9th 1733/4

Joseph Studly and Experance Paine of Barnstable...published in Yarmouth...on the 9th day of March 1733/4

James Howes and Lydiah Halle was published April the 20th 1734

Seth Crocker and Temprance Thacher was published June the 1st 1734

Mr. Thomas Smith and Mis Judith Miller was published in Yarmouth June the 8th 1734

Mr. Samuel Sturges Jr. and Mis Lucrecia Wendell was published...July the 6th 1734

Mr. Benjman Thacher and Mis Hanah Lumbart was published...July the 14th 1734

Mr. Philip Howes and Mis Marcy Sears was published...July the 14th 1734

[p. 72]

Richard Chaise and Thankfull Chaise both of Yarmouth was published...August the 17th 1734

Peter Thacher and Anna Lewis of Barnstable was published...on the 1st day of September 1734

Ebeneser Rider of Yarmouth and Abigall Crasby of Harwich was published...on the 1st day of September 1734

Joseph Rider and Mary Mathues was published...on the 15th day of September 1734

Isaac Hawes and Mary Seargant of Cape Ann was published...October the 20th 1734

Calleb Chaise and Pricilah Godfrey was published November the 17th 1734

Elamuall Howes and Mary Halle...published December the 8th 1734

John Burges and Alies Bacor...published February the 2nd 1734/5

Mr. Thomas Sturges and Mis Rebeckah Nortin of Chilmark published February the 8th 1734/5

Elisha Bacor and Marcy Cohune...published February the 10th 1734/5

Ebeneser Burges and Marcy Godfrey...published February the 22nd 1734/5

Solomon Hamblin and Rebeckah Taylor...published March the 1st 1734/5

Mr. Prince Howes of this town and Mis Thankfull Hedge of Boston was published...April the 27th 1735

Daniel Basset and Elisabeth Crowel...published May the 10th 1735

Sam[l] Hedge and Bety Hallet...published May the 31st 1735

Mr. Prince Hawes and Mis Anna Hedge was published...June the 20th 1735

Frances Baker and Susanah Baker...published August the 3rd 1735

Elnathan Lewis and Precilah Bearce...published September the 6th 1735

Aaron Crowel and Marcy Howes...published September the 20th 1735

Joseph Paddack and Margret Crasbe...published October the 17th 1735

Ebeneser Whilden and Ann Hallet...published January the 3rd 1735/6

Israel Nickerson and Hanah Smalley...published January the 3rd 1735/6

Elisha Sears and Sarah Vincent...published January 25th 1735/6

Jams Couen and Pricala Robins...published March the 19th 1735/6

Samuel Howes and Mary Howes...published March the 28th 1735/6

John Cash and Thankfull Burgis...published April the 13th 1736

Ezekil Burgis and Sarah Baker...published July the 11th 1736

Mr. Samuel Howes and Jerusha Sturgis...published August the 21st 1736

Calep Chais and Mary Wixson...published August the 28th 1736

Amos Howes and Rebecah Mathues...published October the 2nd 1736

Robin negro man and Cattron Head...published September the 20th 1736

Samuel Marchant and Bethaah Nickcoson...published October the 9th 1736

Jeremiah Ralph and Mary Chehu...published October the 23rd 1736

Obadiah Rich and Mary Crowell...published...October the 23rd 1736

Daniel Sears and Marcy Snow...published...November the 14th 1736

[p. 73]

Uriah Godfre and Meletiah Smith...published...January the 15th 1736/7

Epharim Crowell and Elisebeth Baker...published...January the 15th 1736/7

Dr. Josiah Paddack and Marcy Sears...published...January the 23rd 1736/7

Samuel Baker and Gene Gage...published... February the 6th day 1736/7

David Hawes and Elisabeth Cobb...published... February the 19th 1736

John Hall and Thankfull Lewis Barnstable intention of marriage entered 3rd March 1736...

Ebenezer Hallet and Mercey Grey both of Yarmouth...published April 10th 1737

James Baker of Yarmouth and (blot)iah Eldridge of Harwich...published April 16th 1737

Mathias Burg of Yarmouth and Darkes Cole of Eastham...published May 22nd 1737

Joseph White and Lydia Bacor both of the town of Yarmouth...published May 22nd 1737

[p. 74]

Mr. John Eldridge Jr. and Mis Elisabeth Gorham both of Yarmouth... published June 12th 1737

Mr. Benja Sears of Harwich and Mis Abigail Sears of Yarmouth... published June 12th 1737

Mr. Samuel Webber and Mis Mehiteble Smith both of Yarmouth... published August 21st 1737

Mr. John Mathews and Mis Mary Atkins both of Yarmouth...published September 4th 1737

Mr. Thomas Howes the 4th and Mis Mercey Hedge of Yarmouth... published September 4th 1737

[p. 75]

Isaac Chace Jr. of Yarmouth and Thankfull Maker of Harwich intention of marriage...October 22nd 1737

~~Mr. Joseph Studley Jr. and Mis Mary Merchant both of Yarmouth... published November 20th 1737~~

Mr. James Harris of Seabrook in Conecticut and Mis Mercey Thacher of Yarmo...published January 15th 1737

~~Mr. Cornelious Baxter and Mis Darkes Gage both of Yarmouth...published February 12th 1737~~

Mr. Joseph Bas et and Mrs. Mary Whelden both of Yarmouth...published February 26th 1737

[p. 76]

Mr. James Rider and Mrs. Mary Harding both of the town of Yarmouth ...published March 5th 1737

John Cosans and Sary Wickwosh both of the town of Yarmouth...published March the 12th 1737

Joseph Baker this town and Elisebeth Berry of Harwig...published March the 26th 1738

Mr. Thomas Toby and Mary Hedge both of this town of Yarmouth... published April the 16th 1738

[p. 77]

Mr. Jonathan Crowell of Yarmouth and Mrs. Annah Nickercon of Chatham...published May the 7th 1738

John Sears and Deborah Crowell both of this town of Yarmouth...published May the 7th 1738

Amous Quosen and Mercy Ned both of the town of Yarmouth...published May the 10th 1738

Simon Porriage and Mary Crook both of Yarmouth...published June the 28th 1738

Mr. Isaac Vincent and Mrs. Martha Smith both of Yarmouth...published June the 11th 1738

[p. 78]

Mr. Peter Hall and Mrs. Abigial Sears both of Yarmouth...published July the 2nd 1738

Mr. Edward Howes and Mrs. Mercy Vincent both of this town of Yarmouth...published July the 23rd 1738

Edward Hall of the town of Harwig and Patiance Gage of Yarmouth... published August the 6th 1738

Mr. Samuel Hedg and Mrs. Mercy Paddack* both of this town of Yarmouth...published August the 13th 1738

James Quepish and Sary Wickwosh both of this town of Yarmouth... published the 20th of August 1738

[p. 79]

Mr. Joshua Beset of Yarmouth and Mrs. Hannah Brimhorn of Hinghan ...published September the 4th 1738

Mr. Samuel Mathues and Mrs. Mary Vincent both of Yarmouth...published September the 10th 1738

Roberd Moses and Hannah Chehue both of this town of Yarmouth... published September the 17th 1738

Bosston negro of Barnstabel and Nance negro of Yarmouth...published September the 24th 1738

Mr. Prince Howes of Yarmouth and Mrs. Abigil Hallet of Barnstabel ...published October the 1st day 1738

[p. 80]

Jefery Dick and Bathsheriba Almoquit both of Yarmouth...published October the 1st 1738

Lot Chais of Yarmouth and Rebecah Wing of the town of Harwige... published October the 23rd 1738

---

*Sears has been crossed out and Paddack interlined.

Joshua Lomber and Priscila Godfre both of Yarmoth...entered [intentions] July 30th 1757...

David Vincent and Mehetable Taylor both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] September the 28th 1757...

~~Anthony Studly and Mary Marchant both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] September the 28th 1757...~~

John Are of Yarmouth and Thankful Crosby of Harwich...entered [intentions] October the 5th 1757...

John Robbins and Abigail Roggers both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] February the 4th 1758...

Solomon Crowell and Ruth Youn both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] February the 11th 1758...

Nathaniel Clerk of Roggester and Bethiaha Crosbe of Yrmth...entered [intentions] March 4th 1758...

Stephen Sears of Harwich and Elisabeth Sears of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] March 10th 1758...

Stephens Homer and Elisabeth Chapman both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] March the 25th 1758...

Prince Sears of Harwich and Bette Hall of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] June the 17th 1758...

Rogger Robins and Hanah Crowel both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] August the 26th 1758...

Hezekiah Baxter and Thankful Marchant both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] September the 17th 1758...

Nathaniel Crowel and Thankful Whelden both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] October 16th 1758...

[p. 108]

Samuell Chase and Zilpha Burg both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] December the 4th 1758...

Thomas Hawes and Desire Hawes both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] December the 30th 1758...

Elisha Hedge and Mary Gorham both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] December the 30th 1758...

Micajah Sears and Ann Crowell of Windham...entered [intentions] January the 6th 1759...

Hezekiah Gorham and Abigail Sturges both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] January the 18th 1759...

Josiah Thacher and Desire Crowell both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] January the 19th 1759...

Edward Rider and Naomi Lewis both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] February the 3rd 1759...

Levi Bump of Norwich and Patience Baker of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] February the 3rd 1759...

Benjamin Hallet of Yarmouth and Bethiah Joanes of Sandwich...entered [intentions] February the 17th 1759...

Jeremiah Hallet and Hanah Grifen both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] February the 17th 1759...

John Toby of Sandwich and Marcy Howes of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] July the 7th 1759...

Samuel Hedg and Betty Crowel both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] August the 18th 1759...

Moody Sears and Elisabath Lewis both of this town...entered [intentions] September 1st 1759...

Isaac Howes and Temperance Crowel both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] October the 20th 1759...

Micha Chapman and Elisabath Howes both of Yarmou(torn)...entered [intentions] October the 27th 1759...

Silas Backer of Harwich and Rachel Marchant of Yarm(worn)...entered [intentions] October the 27th* 1759...

Andrew Clark Jr. of Hariwich and Sarah Baker of Yarmoth...entered [intentions] November the 17th 179...

Joseph Burges of Yarmouth and Deliverance Backer of Hariwich...entered [intentions] November the 24th day 1759...

[p. 109]

Judah Sears and Mary Crowel both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] November the 28th 1759...

Ebnezar Hawes and Hanah Howes both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] January the 12th 1760...

Ruben Backer of Yarmouth and Lydia Mayo of Hariwich...entered [intentions] February 16th day 1760...

Larnet Sears of Harwich and Ann Bangs of Yarmoth...entered [intentions] February the 23rd day 1760...

John Crowel and Annah White both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] March the 1st day 1760...

Judah Baker the 3rd and Mary Eldred both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] March 15th 1760...

Joseph Basset and Thankful Barc both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] March 22nd 1760...

Joseph Hallet of Barnstable and Thankful Baxter of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] April the 5th 1760...

Kimbul Clark of Harwich and Mary Paddack of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] July 26th 1760...

---

*The 7 has been written over a zero.

[intentions] January the 20th 1765...

Daniel Crowel and Thankful Crowel both of Yarmoth...entered [intentions] February 2nd 1765...

Ebenezr Howes Jr. and Priscilla Howes both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] March the 2nd 1765...

[p. 133]

Abigal Dennis daughter to the Revrd. Josiah Dennis departed this life February the 20th 1767

Widow Mehetable Hallet died December 1767

Desiar Hallet wife to Thomas Hallet died December 1767

Widow Thankfull Hallet died February the 9th 1768

Jenne Baxter the wife of Cap^{tt} Richard Baxter departed this life February the 26th 1768

John Nickerson died February the 26th 1768

Lois Howes the wife of Barnabas Howes died February 22nd 1768

Decon Daniel Hall died October the 24th 1768

Persiller Hall wife to Danel Hall died November the 15th 1768

David Baker died December the 11th 1768

Widow Rebecca Hall died February the 17th 1769

Priscilla Howes wife of Jeremiah Howes died July 6th 1783

Bethiah Howes widow of Thomas Howes died March the 10th 1788

Col. Enoch Hallet died March 12th 1788

[p. 134]

The widow Mercy Whelden died March the 20th 1762

Mercy Howes died March the 25th 1762

Abraham Hedge died May the 29th day 1762

Sarah Eldreg the wife of John Eldreg died June the 13th 1762

Thomas Crowel died October the 12th* 1762

Shubal Taylor died October the 13th 1762

Joseph Crosbe died November the 2nd 1762

Hannah Crowel the wife of Abner Crowel died November 18th 1762

Sarah White died November the 22nd 1762

Joseph Studly died January the 3rd day 1763

Mary Studly died January the 19th day 1763

Edmund Hall died April the 20th day 1763

Col. Joseph Thacher died June the 17th day 1763

The Revrn. Mr. Dennis died the 31st day of August 1763

Mercy Hallet the wife of Stephen Hallet died October the 23rd day 1763

Widow Ester Howes died November the 27th 1763

Thomas Blosom died January the 13th 1764

Thomas Hedge died June the 15th 1764

---

*The 2 has been written over a 3.

Mary Howes the daughter of Ed. Howes died June the 25th 1764

Marcy Howes the wife of Edwrd Howes died July the 2nd day 1764

Thankful Chapman the wife of David Chapman died September 16th 1763

Hanah Hawes the wife of Eben Hawes died August the 19th 1764

Mary Mathes the wife of Sam Mathews died August 21st 1764

Priscila Chapman the wife of Isaac Chapman died

Captn Thomas Howes died

Samuel Sears died

Widow Experience Taylor died December the 17th 1764

Anna Hawes daughter to Prince and Anna Hawes died April the 28th 1765

Joshua Howes died June the 5th 1765

Mary Studly died February the 4th 1765

Mary Sears wife to Eleazer Sears departed this life November 10th 1765

Marcy Jarman died February 15th 1765

Kesiah Hamblen wife to Isaac Hamblen departed this life February the 15th 1766

William Long died February the 26th 1766

Lydia Miller wife to Josiah Miller departed this life March the 21st 1766

Widow Ruth Crowell died April the 16th 1766

Thomas Farris died April the 29th 1766

VOLUME IV

This volume contains births, marriages, intentions and deaths from page 21 to 146. Because many original page numbers were missing or faded, the numbers within brackets below are those pencilled onto the bottom of each folio (sheet) before the pages were taken apart to mount in silk via the Emery process. Pages 1 to 20 were devoted to the alphabet--the index of names by first letter only.

[p. 21]

A record of (torn)irths of the children of (torn) and Hanah (torn) wife are as followeth:

Hanah Hallet daughter to the abovesaid was born (torn)

[p. 87]

A record of the births and names of the children of Noah Howes and Huldah his wife are as followeth viz:

Polly Howes was born August 6th 1786 Sunday morning
~~William Howes~~
Billa Howes was born September 24th 1789 Thursday morning and died January 9th 1791 Sunday morning aged 15 months 16 day
Cynthia Howes was born September 27th 1791 Tuesday evening

A record of the births and names of the children of John Welts and Rebeca his wife are as follows viz:

Anna Welts was born July 4th 1780 Tuesday
Rebecca Welts was born January 22nd 1784 Wednesday
John Welts was born May 29th 1786 Tuesday
David Welts was born April 23rd 1788 Wednesday

A record of the births and names of the children of Henery Hall and Datey his wife are as followeth viz:

Zipproh Younge was born June 24th 1787 Sunday
Henery Hall was born November the 2nd 1789
Joana Hall was born January 21st 1792

A record of the birth and names of the children of Lt. Thomas Thatcher and his wife Polly is as follows:

Anner Lewis Thatcher was born December 2nd 1787 on Monday 2 A. M.
Polly Thacher was born April 29th 1791 on Friday 1 A. M.
Thomas Thacher was born December 27th 1793 on Friday 2 A. M.

A record of the birth and names of the children of Mr. David Thatcher Jr. and his wife Sarah is as follows viz:

Lothrop Russell Thatcher was born May 22nd 1788

A record of the birth and names of the children of Josiah Hallet Elizabath his wife is as follows viz:

Clary Hallet was born September 9th 1788

A record of the birth and names of the children of Reuben Ridor and his wife Thankfull is as follows viz:

Dorcas Rider was born August 1st 1788
Benjamin Rider was born December 15th 1790

[p. 88]

A record of the birth and names of the children of Josiah Matthewes and his wife Thankfull is as follows viz:

Patty Russell Matthewes was born July 2nd 1786
Charles Matthewes was born September 22nd 1788

A record of the birth and names of the children of Stephen Sears and his wife Sarah is as follows viz:

Elizabath Sears was born August 20th 1786
Priscilla Sears was born June 25th 1788
Barnabas Sears was born July the 3rd 1790
Lydia Sears was born September 3rd 1792

A record of the birth and names of the children of Barnabas Crosby and his wife Mehetable is as follows viz:

David Crosby was born October 15th 1776
Thankfull Crosby was born June 28th 1778
Pheba Crosby was born September 20th 1782
Anne Crosby was born October 17th 1784
Patty Crosby was born December 9th 1786
Barnabas Crosby was born July 1789
Isaac Crosby was born December 16th 1791

A record of the birth and names of the children of Elkanah Sears and his wife Marcy is as follows viz:

Sarah Sears was born November 20th 1788
Temperance Sears was born November 28th 1790

A record of the birth and names of the children of William Hall and his wife Polly is as follows viz:

Urian Hall was born August 6th 1787

A record of the birth and names of the children of Jonathan Bangs and his wife Mary is as follows viz:

John Bangs was born July 4th 1788
Polley Bangs was born September 6th 1790

[p. 89]

Bills of Mortality

Phebe Hallet wife to Moses Hallet departed this life November the 28th 1769
Thankfull Howes wife to George Howes departed this life Nov. 26th 1769
Mary Studly wife to Joseph Studly Jr. departed this life March 19th 1770
Capt. Judah Paddock departed this life March the 31st 1770
Hannah Hall wife to Zacchues Hall departed this life May the 1770
Joseph Hovey departed this life February the 16th 1777
Else Burgis wife to John Burgis departed this life March the 21st 1771
Judah Berry son to Isaac Berry departed this life March the 22nd 1771
Benjamin Mathews departed this life June the 2nd 1771
Ebenezar Taylor departed this life October the 10th 1770 and in the 82nd year of his age

Mary Studly the wife of Anthony Studly departed this life July the 1st 1771

Nathanael Sears departed this life July the 13th 1771

Ebenezer Croell son to Thomas and Deborah Croell depart this life 21st day of August 1771 in the 74th year of his age

William Taylor son to James Taylor departed this life by being drowned upon the Cape Sable shore as we are informed upon August the 18th 1771

Eleanor Hallet the second wife of Moses Hallet departed this life September the 7th 1771

Thomas Howes departed this life Sept. the 12th 1771

Sarah Thacher the wife to Judah Thacher Esq. departed this life Oct. the 20th 1771

Margat Hall departed this life 24th Nov. the 1771

Prince Haws departed this life Dec. the 8th 1771 and in the 62nd year of his age

Thomas Ralph departed this life 1776*

Bills of Mortality

Joseph Thacher departed this life December the 24th 1771 in the 46th year of his age

Seth Whelden departed this life June 5th 1773 in the 74th year of his age

Widow Mary Howes departed this life March the 24th 1776 in the 100th year of her age

Ruth Crowell departed this life March the 23rd 1776

John Kelley Jr. departed this life March the 10th 1776

Darcus Mathews departed this life April 27th 1776 in her 74 year of her age

John Kelley departed this life April the 30th 1776

Timothy Hallet departed this life May the 5th 1776

Ebenezer Baker departed this life May the 1st 1776

Jacob Parker departed this life June the 26th 1776 in the 74th year of his age

Abner Rider departed this life August 31st 1776

Daniel Sears departed this life September 23rd 1776

Benjamin Homar departed this life October 23rd 1776

John Crowell departed this life November the day 1776

Judah Howes Jr. departed this life November 5th day 1776

Isaac Chapman departed this life December 10th day 1776

Decon Joseph Hamblen departed this life January 18th 1777**

Widow Hannah Crowell departed this life January 19th day 1777** in the 95th year of her age

Lydiah Mathews the wife of Sam^{ll} Mathewes departed this life January 18th day 1777

Barnabus Sears departed this life January 18th 1777

Judah Gage departed this life the son of Judah Gage January 20th 1777

Betey Howes the wife of John Howes departed this life March 3rd 1777

Widow Prissilla Sears departed this life March 10th 1777

Barnabus Howes departed this life March 17th 1777

Temperence Mathewes departed this life March 22nd 1777

David Nickerson departed this life 4th of April 1777

Mary Howes departed this life June the 13th 1777

Howes Rider departed this life June the 24th 1777

Marry*Whilden departed this life July 30th 1777

Experince Gage departed this life July 31st 1777

Widow Experince Crowell departed this life July 21st 1777

Amos Howes Jr. departed this life November 12th 1777

Abner Howes departed this life November 14th 1777

Mary Crowell departed this life November 13th 1777

Sarah Barce departed this life November 14th 1777

Capt. John Barc departed this life December 2nd 1777

Jacob Taylor departed this life December 28th 1777

Juanah Marchant departed this life December 28th 1777

[p. 90]

Widow Elizabeth Howes departed this life January 23rd 1778

Bettey Rogers the wife of Jonathan Rogers departed this life J(faded) 25th 1778

Elisabath Hall the wife to John Hall departed this life Jan. 30th 1778

Lydia Ralph departed this life January 30th 1778

Elizebath Gorham daughter to (faded) Gorham died October 25th 1778

Here begins a record of the deaths that are in this town that comes to my knowledge by me Josiah Thacher, Town Clerk

Cogeshel Rathbon died with the small pox April the 1778

Deacon Josiah Hedge departed this life April the 27th 1778

Samuell Howes departed this life March 3rd 1780

Mr. Joseph White wife departed this life May 4th 1780

Marcy Taylor departed this life May 7th 1780

Shubal Baxter departed this life April 6th 1780

David Gorham departed this life May 2nd 1780

Mr. Isaac Crowel wife departed this life March the 10th 1780

David Mathewes Jr. in the year 1780

Isaac Thacther departed in the year 1780

Martha Howes the wife of Anthony Howes departed July 1st 1780

---

*This entry is in a much later hand.

**The final 7 is written over a 6.

*This could easily be Marcy.

[p. 111]

Marriages solemnized by the Red. Mr. Nathan Stone...viz:

Shubael Baker and Eleazbeth Chase married July 5th 1787

John Chase and Salome Chase was married November 8th 1787

Amaziah Toby of Conway and Polly Sears married November 14th 1787

Eleazer Crowell and Bethiah Burges married December 18th 1787

Anthony Gage and Jerusha Sears married December 30th 1787

Learned Sears and Kezia Baker married January 24th 1788

Henery Crowell and Marcy Homer both of Yarmouth ...entered [intentions] April the 19th 1788

Joseph Crowall and Lydia Sears both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] April the 26th 1788

Isaac Clark of Harwich and Temprance Sears of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] June 28th 1788...

Thomas Seabury of Harwich and Betty Hall of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] September 20th 1788..

David Baxter Jr. and Marcy Baker both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] September 27th 1788...

Obed Howes and Lydia Hallet both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] October 1st 1788...

Liut. Josiah Miller and Rhoda Crowell both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] October 4th 1788...

Abiel Lovejoy of Vassalborough in the county of Lincoln and Polly Thather of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] October 23rd 1788...

David Howes of Harwich and Rebecca Baker of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] October 25th 1788...

Lott Bacon and Marcy Killey both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] October 26th 1788...

Capt. Lott Crowell and Hannah Berry both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] October 31st 1788

~~Anthony Studly Jr. and Deborah Chase both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] November 15th 178...~~

William Bray Jr. and Rebeca Thatcher both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] November 15th 1788...

Benjman Nickerson of Harwich and Hannah Burges of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] December 6th 1788...

Mr. Edward Sears of Harwich and Bethiah Sears of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] December 6th 1788...

Liut. Josiah Thatcher and Miss Mary Hedge both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] December 12th 1788...

Silas Baker and Sarah Crowell both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] December 19th 1788...

Ezekiel Taylor of Ashfield in the county of Hamshier and Mary Baker of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] December 27th 1788

Levi Crowell and Susanna Sears both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] January 3rd 1789...

Archelaus Baker and Mehitabel Chase both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] January 10th 1789

[p. 112]

Ezekiel Matthewes and Lydia Hallet both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] February 7th 1789

Marriage solemnized by the Red. Nathan Stone...viz:

Thomas Seabury of Harwich and Betsy Hall of Yarmouth married October 31st 1788

David Howes of Harwich and Rebecca Baker of Yarmouth married December 11th 1788

Benj^{on} Nickerson of Harwich and Hannah Burge of Yarmouth married December 25th 1788

Edward Sears of Harwich and Bethiah Sears of Yarmouth married January 4th 1789

Ezekiel Taylor of Ashfield and Mary Baker of Yarmouth married January 15th 1789

Levi Crowell and Susanna Sears of Yarmouth married January 29th 1789

Marriages solemnized by the Red. Timothy Alden...viz

Alden Baker and Lydia Hallet of Yarmouth married March 20th 1788

Joseph Crowell and Lydia Sears married June 23rd 1788

David Baxter to Marcy Baker married October 23rd 1788

Obed Howes to Lydia Hallet married November 6th 1788

Abiel Lovejoy of Vass^{h} and Polly Thatcher married November 8th 1788

Capt. Lott Crowell and Hannah Berry married November 9th 1788

William Bray Jr. and Rebecca Thatcher married December 1st 1788

Henry Crowell and Marcy Homer married December 25th 1788

Lieut. Josiah Thatcher and Mary Hedge married January 1st 1789

Silas Baker Jr. and Sarah Crowell married January 22nd 1789

Ezekiel Matthewes and Lydia Hallet married March 8th 1789

An account of publishments for the year 1789 by John Thacher, Clark

Mr. James Howes Jr. and Mrs. Prisseller Sears both of Yarmouth ...entered [intentions] March the 13th 1789...

Mr. Allen Baker and Mrs. Rebecca Baxter of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] March 28th 1789...

Capt. John Eldrege Jr. and Mrs. Lucy Hallet of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] March 28th 1789...

James Crook of Eastham and Peggey Meture of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] April 4th 1789...

In the year 1769 an account of publishments by Prince Hawes...

Stephen Howes and Temperance Howes both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] April 15th 1769...

Moses Baker of Yarmouth and Thankfull Gray of Tisberry upon Marthas Vineyard...entered [intentions] June the 9th 1769...

James Baker and Elizabeth Nickerson both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] August the 8th 1769...

Miller Crosby of Yarmouth and Rebeccah Crosby of Harwich...entered [intentions] September 29th 1769...

Eleazar Nickerson Jr. and Thankfull Chase both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] September 30th 1769...

Gorham Crowell and Bethiah Bray both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] October 20th 1769...

Barnabas Clerk of Harwich and Mehetable Hall of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] October 27th 1769...

Edmond Mathews and Anne Eldredge both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] November the 18th 1769...

Eben^r^ Chase Jr. of Harwich and Phebe Killey of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] November 21st 1769...

James Nickerson of Yarmouth and Kesiar* Godfrey of Chatham...entered [intentions] November 25th...

[p. 121]

In the year 1769 an account of publishments by Prince Hawes...

Ensign Merchant and Thankful Baker both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] December 2nd 1769...

Stephen Killey of Yarmouth and Lydia Garey of Norton...entered [intentions] December the 8th day 1769...

Eben^r^ Hawes and Temperance Taylor both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] December 8th 1769...

Lot Chase and Lydia Chase both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] December 30th 1769...

John Hallet of Barnstable and Rachel Crowell of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] January 5th 1770...

Joseph Studly and Jerusha Baxter both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] January 6th 1770...

Thomas Rider and Bethiah Hedge both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] February 24th 1770...

Marriages solemnized by Richard Chase, Clerk...

Ebenezar Chase Jr. and Phebe Killey married December the 24th 1769

Lot Chase and Lydia Chase married January the 25th 1770

---

*The letter K is written over a D.

In the year 1770 an account of publishments by Samuell Howes...

Samuel Gray and Lydia Taylor both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] March the 12th 1770...

Anthony Backer and Hannah Kelly both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] March the 13th 1770...

Marriages solemnized by the Rev^d^ Nathan Ston...

David Knowls of Eastham and Elezabath Homar of Yarmouth married March the 2nd 1769

Stephan Davis Jr. of Barnstable and Sarah Farris of Yarmouth married March the 9th 1769

Arothon Hall and Ruth Crowell both of Yarmouth married March the 23rd 1769

Josiah Hedg and Mary Miller both of Yarmouth married April the 20th 1769

James Backer and Elezabath Nickson both of Yarmouth married August 28th 1769

Stephan Howes and Tempranc Howes both of Yarmouth married December 21st 1769

Barnabas Clark of Harwich and Mehetable Hall of Yarmouth married December 21st 1769

James Howes and Mary Howes both of Yarmouth married February 1st 1770

Marriages solemnized by the Revd. Timothy Alden...

Ensighn Marchant and Thankfull Baker both of Yarmouth married December the 21st 1769

Edmond Mathews and Anne Eldreg married December 21st 1769

Gorham Crowell and Bethia Bray married December 29th 1769

Ebenezar Hawes and Temperanc Taylor married January 29th 1770*

Joseph Studly and Jerusha Baxter married February 15th 1770

John Hallet and Rachel Crowell married February 15th 1770

Thomas Rider and Bethia Hedg married March 15th** 1770

Samuel Gray and Lydia Taylor married March the 20th 1770

Eldrag Baker and Marcy Kelly both of Yarmouth...entered [intentions] April 14th 1770...

Elezer Killy 3rd of Yarmouth and Sarah Chase of Harwich...entered [intentions] April 14th 1770...

[p. 122]

In the year 1770 an account of publishments...

Basset Nickerson of Harwich and Ruth Baker (faded)...entered [intentions] August 17th 1770

---

*1770 is written over 1769.

**February is crossed out and March 15th interlined.

April the 8th Thomas Hedg and Dinah Hall of Yearmouth 1773
April the 13th Samll Hall and Elizabath Sears 1773
April the 26th Elnathan Lues and Thankful Crowel 1773
June the 17th Thomas Howes and Jerusha Howes both Year 1773
July the 8th Ruben Hows and Bethiah Sears 1773
September the 16th Seth Burgis and Mary Baker 1773
The 23rd Jonathan Sears and Abigal Hall 1773
The 30th David Freeman Harwitch and Thankful Blosom 1773
October the 21st Roland Sears and Thankful Crowel 1773
November the 18th Levi Hows and Deborh Baset 1773
The 25th Elisha Howes and Sarah Vincen 1773
John Howes and Thankful Blosom 1773
Lemul Howes and Jerusha Sears 1773
December the 23rd Isaac Vincon and Ruth Ayre 1773
The 30th Soloman Howes and Abigail Howes 1773
January the 13th 1774 Samuel Toby and Hanah Howes 1774
February the 10th Samuel Baset and Anne Welts 1774
March the 3rd Nathanel Smith of Harwitch and Mary Rogers 1774
The 17th Josiah Nickson and Reliance Chase 1774
Taylor Baxter and Sarah Crowel entered [intentions] both of Yearmouth... May the 21st 1774...
Ruben Hall and Sarah Howes both of Yearmouth entered [intentions] June the 10th 1774
David Hooper of Fallmouth and Mehetble Baxter of Yearmou(faded) entered [intentions] June the 15th 1774
Howes Rider and Temparence Rider both of Yearmouth entered [intention] July the 2nd 1774
Mattheu Hopping of Yearmouth and Deisire Crosbey of Harwitch entered [intentions] July the 2nd 1774
Ritchard Black Jr. Mary Quebby entered [intentions] July the 2nd 1774
Jeames Kidder of Nantucket and Anne Baker of Yearmouth entered [intentions] July the 2nd 1774
Shubel Wixen and Fear Cahoon of Harwitch entered [intentions] August the 5th 1774
Daniel Baxter and Marthey Baxter both of Yearmouth entered [intentions] August the 13th 1774
Coggeshall Rosben of Nantucket and Thankfull Cash of Yearmouth entered [intentions] September 3rd 1774

David Lewis and Phebe Crowel entered [intentions] September the 10th 1774 both of Yearmouth
Jonathan Howes and Susanah Matheues both of Yearmouth entered [intentions] November the 4th 1774

Samuel Weber and Thankful Baker both of Yearmouth entered [intentions] December the 15th 1774
Lamuel Baker and Ruth Marchant both of Yearmouth entered [intentions] January the 14th 1775
[p. 126]
Nathanel Hall and Mehetable Howes both of Yearmouth entered [intentions] January the 2(illegible) 1775
Thomas Killby of Province Town and Hanah Wixkson of Yearmouth entered [intentions] February 2nd 1775
Shubel Crowel Crowel Abigal Barker entered [intentions] February the 2nd 1775
Antoney Studly and Priselah Baker entered [intentions] February the 10th 1775
Isaac Matheues Jr. and Pheby Howes both of Yearmouth entered [intentions] February the 24th 1775
Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Timothy Aldan viz:
Jonathan Hallet Jr. and Sarah Headg married March the 17th 1774
John Rumbel and Thankful Rodgers married April the 11th 1774
Thomas Matheues and Pheby Matheues married April the 21st 1774
Benejman Hidgens of East Ham and Margeray Sears married May 9th 1774
Taylor Baxter and Sarah Crowel married June 16th 1774
Howes Rider and Temprance Rider married July the 14th 1774
Joshua Taylor and Perselah Gorham married September 18th 1774
Levi Crowel and Debroah Baxter married October the 5th 1774
Solomon Thatcher and Susanah Crosby married December 1st 1774
Samuel Taylor and Content Rider married December the 15th 1774
Jonathan Howes and Susanah Matheues married December 25th 1774
Lamuel Baker and Ruth Marchant married January 26th 1775
Shubel Crowel Abigal Parker married March the 2nd 1775
Marriages solemnized by Mr. Richard Chase...
Thomas Killbe of Province Town and Hanah Wixson of Yarmouth married March 2nd 1775
Anthony Studly and Prisselah Baker both of Yarmouth married March 2nd 1775
Jmes Berry and Lydia Chase both of Yarmouth married June 6th 1776
Abner Crowell and Tabitha Kelly both of Yarmouth married December 8th 1776
David Kelley and Solomy Crowell both of Yarmouth married September 28th 1775
Benjamin Kenyon and Ruth Crowell both of Yarmouth married January 11th 1776

I give to my eldest son John Jenkins and his heirs and assigns forever all my land and meadows in Falmouth, both divided and undivided, and also my gun and best suit of apparel.

I give my son Joseph and his heirs and assigns forever all my messuage or tenement whereon I now dwell, and my lot of land to the westward of ye great pond. The first lot joining to said pond at ye southernmost end of it and my cedar swamp by Shubel Davises at the landing place (only reserving liberty for my son William Bassett and his heirs to land and dry hay). My three-quarters of a lott of marsh lying adjoining on ye westerly side of that called a deacon's crick, my eastern pt lott of marsh at the northwest passage on Sandy Neck and my little shack forward lying, that called Stough Island, and also all my husbandry tools and instruments with all carts, plow and chains etc. and all my carpenter's tools and one pair of oxen after my said wife's decease or marriage and also my crane and iron back belonging to ye house and all my woodland in Barnstable.

I give ye remainder of my wearing apparel not yet disposed of to be equally divided between Philip and Joseph my sons.

I give to my daughter Sarah Bassett and to her heirs all my lott of marsh at Sandy Neck which takes in part of Scauton Islands and all my part of Cedar Swamp by Thomas Lewises, with liberty to land and dry hay at ye landing place with free egress and regress and an interest in the way to ye highway to cut hay to and also £20 to be paid her by my executors.

I give to my daughter Ruth to be paid her in proportion with my other daughters as money comes in £95 to be paid her by way of discount on her husband's bond dated January 20, 1729 unless said bond shall be paid before any art of her legacy becomes due.

I give my youngest daughter Patience £100 to be paid in proportion as money omes in.

I give to my daughter-in-law [i.e. stepdaughter] Experience Pain £20 to be aid in proportion with her sisters as money comes in.

My will and pleasure is that my executors or one of them keep £90 of my state in bond for ye use of my daughter Mary if she in their judgment stand in eed thereof, otherwise to be paid to her heirs after her decease.

My will and pleasure is that my executors keep £90 of my estate for ye use of y daughter Mehitable Chapman to be dealt out to her if her necessity call for it their judgment and what remains after her decease to be paid to her heirs.

I give to ye poor of ye church of ye east precinct or to ye Church for ye use of eir poor £5.

My will and pleasure is that what remains of my estate after my wive's ecease or marriage and just debts and Legacies paid shall be equally divided nong my children, grandchildren included.

Item: My will and pleasure is that my three sons, John, Philips [*sic*] and seph pay to my executors in consideration of ye lands heretofore given ye sum sums of money hereafter appointed in manner following that is to say my son hn Jenkins to pay £90, £20 of it in one year after my said wives decease or marige and so £20 a year successively until ye last years payment and then £10 for

ye last year. And my son Philip to pay £50, £5 within one year after my wives decease or marriage and £5 a year until he pay ye whole, and my son Joseph £200 with £20 a year as his other brothers pay said money and my will and pleasure is that said sum of money be paid to my executors at the rate of eight shillings per pound, and in case that either of my said three sons or their heirs shall refuse or neglect to pay the sum of money as before determined, then my will and pleasure is my executors or any one of them shall sell so much of his or their right of equivalent land, so refusing as will pay said sum or sums for said party or parties to pay.

He appointed as executors his wife Patience, son John Jenkins, and Joseph Lothrop Esquire; witnesses were Samuel Annable, Thomas Sturges, and Moody Russell. In a codicil dated [*blank*] January 1730[/1], witnessed by Thomas Jenkins, James Coleman, and Rachel Huckins, he gave "all my land or saltmarsh in the town of Yarmouth not yet disposed of . . . to my son Philip Jenkins and to his heirs forever." He adjusted the bequest to his daughter Ruth, specifying that the £15 she had had at marriage be deducted from her legacy. To "younger daughter Patience" he left his best bed with all furniture thereunto belonging. In a second codicil dated 15 December 1732, two years to the day after the date of his will, he noted that he had learned that his son John had given surety for son-in-law James Chapman in connection with a court suit, "before James Chapman left this country," and had been forced to pay £48, and directed that this sum be paid out of the legacy to daughter Mehitable Chapman.

Children, first three born at Falmouth, others at Barnstable,[34]
(with first wife, Mary Parker):

5. i. JOHN^3 JENKINS, b. ca. 1687, m. ABIGAIL WHISTON/WHETSTONE.

ii. MARY JENKINS, b. ca. 1689; bp. 3 Nov. 1694 at East Barnstable Church; d. at Yarmouth, 18 April 1750;[35] m. at Barnstable, as his second wife, 20 Feb. 1725[36] JOSEPH STUDLEY, b. probably at Yarmouth ca. 1685, d. there 16 Dec. 1756,[37] widower of Hannah Crowell who d. 30 Jan. 1723,[38] and probably son of Joseph Studley who d. at Yarmouth 16 March 1746/7. In his will, written 1754 and proved 1757,[39] Joseph Studley, "cooper, of Yarmouth, advanced in age and weak," did not mention a wife. He made bequests "to the children of my daughter Hannah Wood, deceased"; to grandson Penoni [*sic*] Studley; to daughters Mary Studley and Sarah Staples and to granddaughter Hannah Studley. To daughter

---

[34] *MD* 6 [1904]:236.

[35] East Barnstable CRs; Robert M. Sherman and Ruth Ann Wilder Sherman, *Vital Records of Yarmouth, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (2 vols., Warwick, R.I., 1975) [hereinafter *Yarmouth VRs*], 1:158.

[36] Barnstable VRs, *MD* 34 [1932]:116.

[37] Birthdate estimated from date of first marriage, 12 April 1706; death, *Yarmouth VRs*, 1: 136, 166.

[38] *Yarmouth VRs*, 1: 136, 154.

[39] Barnstable County Probate, 9:272-273

[p. 49]
Jabez Parker & Sarah his wife's children: [see also p. 104-105]
Nance born May 18th 1779

[p. 50]
Anthony Studley & Mary his wife are as follows: [see also p. 109]
Joseph Studley born Sept. 18th 1788
Prissiler Studley born June 4th 1793

Barnabus Eldredge & Patiance his wife: [see also p. 110-111]
Betty Eldredge born...1768 Died Feb. 1814
Patience Eldredge born...1779 Died July 1st 1791

[p. 52]
Joseph Griffith & Thankfull his wife's children: [see also p. 119]
Desiah Griffeth born...1763 Died Oct. 21st 1803

[p. 53]
Joshua Hellet & Dorkes his wife's children: [see also p. 123]
Dorcas Hallet born Apr. 20th 1770

Decon Isaac Hallet & Elesebeth his wife's children: [see also p. 123-4]
Elisha Hallet born Jan. 19th 1787

[p. 54]
Extracted from the Old Book...& now begins the Second Book taken off January 1795...

Jeremiah Hellet & Hannah his wife's children: [see also p. 207-208]
Hannah Hellet born June 18th 1760
Mary Hellet born Sept. 1st 1763
Thankfull Hellet born Oct. 6th 1764
Jerusha Hellet born Mar. 14th 1767
Daniel Hellet born Oct. 20th 1769
Rebecca Hellet born Sept. 3rd 1772

Elisha Hedge & Mary his wife's children: [see also p. 208]
Elisha Hedge born...1767 Drowned at Cape Good Hope
Edward Hedge born...1773 Died in W. Indi(torn)
Abraham Hedge born...1775 Drowned Apr. 11th 180(torn)

Ebenezer Howes & Ruth his wife's children: [see also p. 208]
Fanny Howes born Jan. 22nd 1784

[p. 55]
Eleazear Sears 3rd & Bethiah his wife: [see also p. 209]
Thomas Sears born...1768 Died Oct. 26th 1780

Daniel Baker & Temperance his wife: [see also p. 211]
Ebenezer Baker born July 10th 1772
George Baker born Oct. 3rd 1777
Aron Baker born June 5th 1781
Elisha Baker born Oct. 3rd 1775

[p. 56]
Benjamin Killey & Susannah his wife: [see also p. 211]
Jonathan Killy born Sept. 16th 1757

Samuell Farris & Ellis his wife's children: [see also p. 210]
Thomas Farris born 28th Oct. 1770
Reuben Farris born Oct. 31st 1794

Silas Baker & Rachell his wife is as follows viz: [see also p. 210]
Deliverance Baker born ...1764 Died July 12th 1768

[p. 57]
Thomas Buck & Marcy his wife's children: [see also p. 213]
Deborah Buck born...1765 and died 1765

[p. 58]
Joseph Thacher & Susanah his wife's children: [see also p. 214]
Susanah Thacher born June 19th 1776

John Thacher & Hannah his wife's children: [see also p. 215]
Elizabeth Thacher born...1782 and died May 19th 1782

[p. 59]
David Hawes & Anna his wife's children: [see also p. 218]
David Hawes born Feb. 10th 1791 Died 183-

[p. 61]
Caleb Rogers & Hannah his wife is as followeth: [see also p. 225]
Ruth Rogers born July 31st 1772

Jabez Merchant & Member his wife's children: [see also p. 225-226]
Silvanus Merchant born July 15th 1772

[p. 62]
Joshua Matthews & Rebecka his wife: [see also p. 228]
Joshua Matthews born...1778 Died Sept. 6th 1813
Silvenus Matthews born...1791 Died 1813

[p. 63]
Thomas Greeno & Jane his wife: [see also p. 237-238]
Susanah Greeno born Sept. 21st 1770

David Hedge Dobroch his wife's: [see also p. 240]

David Baxter & Winne his wife: [see also p. 241]

[p. 64]
Gorham Crowell & Bethiah his wife: [see also p. 241]
Zenas Crowell born...1771 Dead Nov. 17th 1796
Mary Crowell born ~~April 1st~~ May 1st 1772
Ebnezer Crowel born...1778 Died 1786
George Crowell born...1790 and died Jan. 12th 1792
George Crowell born Dec. 16th 1792

Thomas Hedge & Dinah his wife: [see also p. 246]
Edmond Hall Hedge Jan. 19th 1794
Sarah Hedge born Sept. 7th 1792

Eckhart Public Library

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all
material borrowed.

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.
8401 9100 122 613 9

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
APRIL 03
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962